

ICPSR 30103

**How Couples Meet and Stay
Together (HCMST), Wave 1 2009,
Wave 2 2010, Wave 3 2011, Wave 4
2013, United States**

Michael J. Rosenfeld
Stanford University

Reuben J. Thomas
City College of New York

Maja Falcon
Stanford University

Codebook for Public Use Data

Inter-university Consortium for
Political and Social Research
P.O. Box 1248
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106
www.icpsr.umich.edu

Terms of Use

The terms of use for this study can be found at:
<http://www.icpsr.umich.edu/icpsrweb/ICPSR/studies/30103/terms>

Information about Copyrighted Content

Some instruments administered as part of this study may contain in whole or substantially in part contents from copyrighted instruments. Reproductions of the instruments are provided as documentation for the analysis of the data associated with this collection. Restrictions on "fair use" apply to all copyrighted content. More information about the reproduction of copyrighted works by educators and librarians is available from the United States Copyright Office.

NOTICE
WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material. Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be "used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research." If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of "fair use," that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

PROCESSING NOTES FOR ICPSR #30103

*How Couples Meet and Stay Together (HCMST), Wave 1 2009, Wave 2 2010, Wave 3,
Wave 4 2013, United States*

- 1) **Variable Names:** The “Notes from Knowledge Networks Field Report” section of the ICPSR codebook includes references to variable names which differ from the data. For reference, the corresponding variable names in the documentation and data are provided below:

Documentation	Data
pppppa0042	PAPGLB_FRIEND
pppa0043	PAPGLB_STATUS
pppppa0306	PAPEVANGELICAL
pppppa0046	PAPRELIGION
Ppppcmdate	PPPPCMDATE_YRMO
Ppadate	PPADATE_YRMO
ppHHCOMP11_Member2_Relation – ppHHCOMP11_Member15_Relation	ppHHCOMP11_Member2_Relationship – ppHHCOMP11_Member15_Relationship

- 2) **Indirect Identifiers:** To limit possible disclosure risk, the state identification variables **Q15A2**, **Q15A3**, **RECODED_OREGONIANS**, **MARRYSTATEFIPS**, **MARRYSTATE**, **CIVILSTATE**, **CIVILSTATEFIPS**, **PPSTATEN**, **PP2_STATEN**, **PP3_PPSTATEN**, **Q18B**, **Q18C**, **W3_Q7_SSC_MARRY_STATE**, and **W3_Q8_SSC_DOM_PARTNER_STATE**, and time of interview variables **TM_START**, **TM_FINISH**, **W2_TM_START**, and **W2_TM_FINISH** have been removed from the public-use data.
- 3) **Truncated Variable Label:** The variable label for **EITHER_INTERNET_ADJUSTED** is truncated. No additional information was provided.
- 4) **Weight Variables:** Several cases within the dataset feature a value of zero for the variables **WEIGHT2**, **WEIGHT3**, **WEIGHT5**, – **WEIGHT7**, and **WT_COUPLES_CORESIDENT**, resulting in the following SPSS error message when weights are applied:
 - i. On at least one case, the value of the weight variable was zero, negative, or missing. Such cases are invisible to statistical procedures and graphs which need positively weighted cases, but remain on the file and are processed by non-statistical facilities such as LIST and SAVE.
- 5) **Additional Information:** For additional information on this study, please visit the [How Couples Meet and Stay Together](#) website.

Original P.I. Documentation

Approval Letters and Consent Forms

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Stanford, California 94305 - 5401

Penelope D Eckert, Ph.D.

(650) 723-2480

CHAIR, PANEL ON MEDICAL HUMAN SUBJECTS

(650) 725-8013

Certification of Human Subjects Approvals

Date: December 17, 2010

To: Michael J Rosenfeld, Sociology
Christina A Stimmel

From: Penelope D Eckert, Ph.D., Administrative Panel on Human Subjects in Medical Research

Protocol How Couples Meet: Interviews and Surveys

Protocol ID: 8303

IRB Number: 349 (Panel: 2)

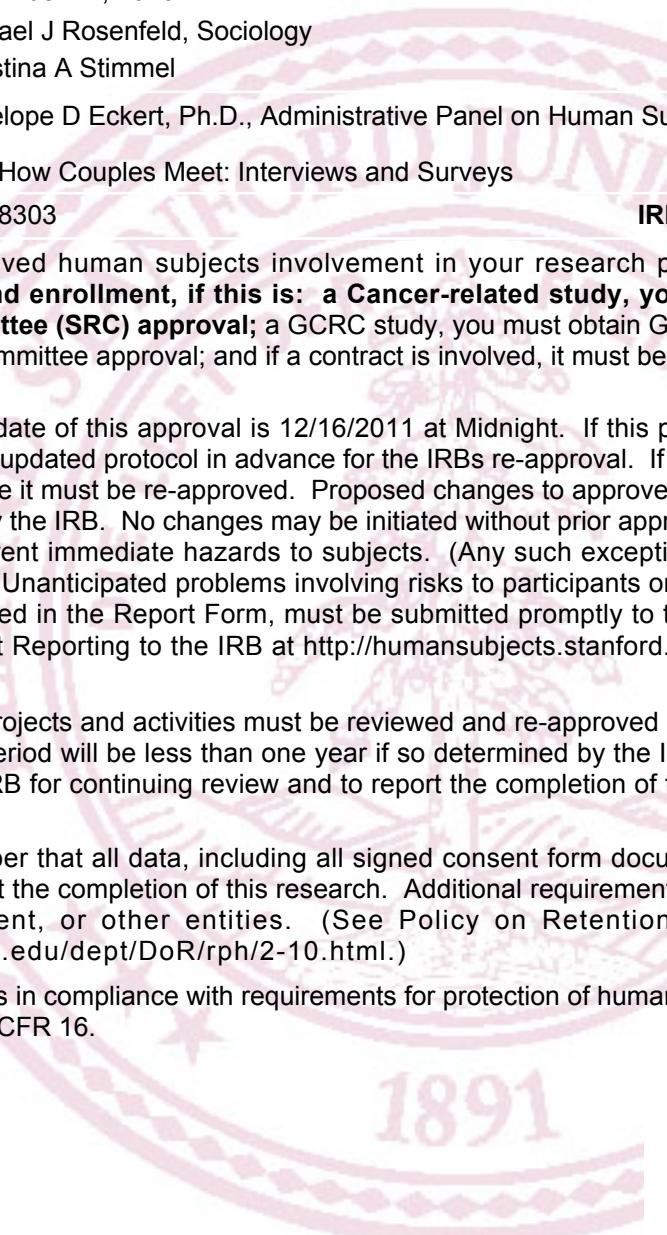
The IRB approved human subjects involvement in your research project on 12/17/2010. **Prior to subject recruitment and enrollment, if this is: a Cancer-related study, you must obtain Cancer Center Scientific Review Committee (SRC) approval; a GCRC study, you must obtain GCRC approval; a VA study, you must obtain VA R and D Committee approval; and if a contract is involved, it must be signed.**

The expiration date of this approval is 12/16/2011 at Midnight. If this project is to continue beyond that date, you must submit an updated protocol in advance for the IRBs re-approval. If this protocol is used in conjunction with any other human use it must be re-approved. Proposed changes to approved research must be reviewed and approved prospectively by the IRB. No changes may be initiated without prior approval by the IRB, except where necessary to eliminate apparent immediate hazards to subjects. (Any such exceptions must be reported to the IRB within 10 working days.) Unanticipated problems involving risks to participants or others and other events or information, as defined and listed in the Report Form, must be submitted promptly to the IRB. (See Events and Information that Require Prompt Reporting to the IRB at <http://humansubjects.stanford.edu>.)

All continuing projects and activities must be reviewed and re-approved on or before Midnight of the expiration date. The approval period will be less than one year if so determined by the IRB. It is your responsibility to resubmit the project to the IRB for continuing review and to report the completion of the protocol to the IRB within 30 days.

Please remember that all data, including all signed consent form documents, must be retained for a minimum of three years past the completion of this research. Additional requirements may be imposed by your funding agency, your department, or other entities. (See Policy on Retention of and Access to Research Data at <http://stanford.edu/dept/DoR/rph/2-10.html>.)

This institution is in compliance with requirements for protection of human subjects, including 45 CFR 46, 21 CFR 50 and 56, and 38 CFR 16.




Penelope D Eckert, Ph.D., Chair

Approval Period: 12/17/2010 THROUGH 12/16/2011

Review Type: EXPEDITED - CONTINUING REVIEW

Funding: National Science Foundation - SPO: 40543 - Grant#: SES-0751977

Expedited Under Category: 6, 7

Assurance Number: FWA00000935 (SU)

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Stanford, California 94305 - 5401

Penelope D Eckert, Ph.D.

(650) 723-2480

CHAIR, PANEL ON MEDICAL HUMAN SUBJECTS

(650) 725-8013

Certification of Human Subjects Approvals

Date: December 17, 2010

To: Michael J Rosenfeld, Sociology
Christina A Stimmel

From: Penelope D Eckert, Ph.D., Administrative Panel on Human Subjects in Medical Research

Protocol How Couples Meet: Interviews and Surveys

Protocol ID: 8303

IRB Number: 349 (Panel: 2)

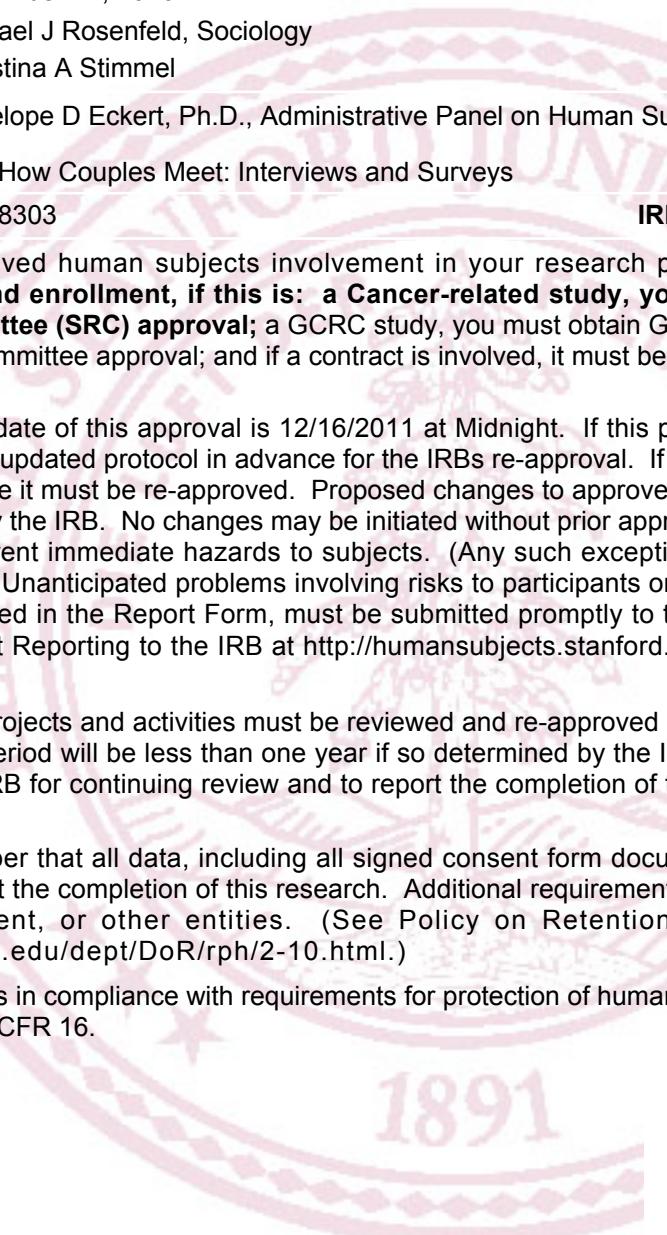
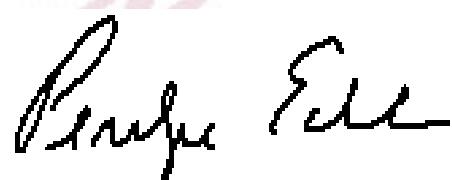
The IRB approved human subjects involvement in your research project on 12/17/2010. **Prior to subject recruitment and enrollment, if this is: a Cancer-related study, you must obtain Cancer Center Scientific Review Committee (SRC) approval; a GCRC study, you must obtain GCRC approval; a VA study, you must obtain VA R and D Committee approval; and if a contract is involved, it must be signed.**

The expiration date of this approval is 12/16/2011 at Midnight. If this project is to continue beyond that date, you must submit an updated protocol in advance for the IRBs re-approval. If this protocol is used in conjunction with any other human use it must be re-approved. Proposed changes to approved research must be reviewed and approved prospectively by the IRB. No changes may be initiated without prior approval by the IRB, except where necessary to eliminate apparent immediate hazards to subjects. (Any such exceptions must be reported to the IRB within 10 working days.) Unanticipated problems involving risks to participants or others and other events or information, as defined and listed in the Report Form, must be submitted promptly to the IRB. (See Events and Information that Require Prompt Reporting to the IRB at <http://humansubjects.stanford.edu>.)

All continuing projects and activities must be reviewed and re-approved on or before Midnight of the expiration date. The approval period will be less than one year if so determined by the IRB. It is your responsibility to resubmit the project to the IRB for continuing review and to report the completion of the protocol to the IRB within 30 days.

Please remember that all data, including all signed consent form documents, must be retained for a minimum of three years past the completion of this research. Additional requirements may be imposed by your funding agency, your department, or other entities. (See Policy on Retention of and Access to Research Data at <http://stanford.edu/dept/DoR/rph/2-10.html>.)

This institution is in compliance with requirements for protection of human subjects, including 45 CFR 46, 21 CFR 50 and 56, and 38 CFR 16.

Penelope D Eckert, Ph.D., Chair

Approval Period: 12/17/2010 THROUGH 12/16/2011

Review Type: EXPEDITED - CONTINUING REVIEW

Funding: Sociology

Expedited Under Category: 6, 7

Assurance Number: FWA00000935 (SU)

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Stanford, CA 94305 [Mail Code 5579]

Penelope D Eckert, Ph.D.

(650) 723-2480

CHAIR, PANEL ON MEDICAL HUMAN SUBJECTS

(650) 725-8013

Certification of Human Subjects Approvals

Date: December 16, 2011

To: Michael J Rosenfeld, Sociology
Christina A Stimmel

From: Penelope D Eckert, Ph.D., Administrative Panel on Human Subjects in Medical Research

Protocol How Couples Meet: Interviews and Surveys

Protocol ID: 8303

IRB Number: 349 (Panel: 2)

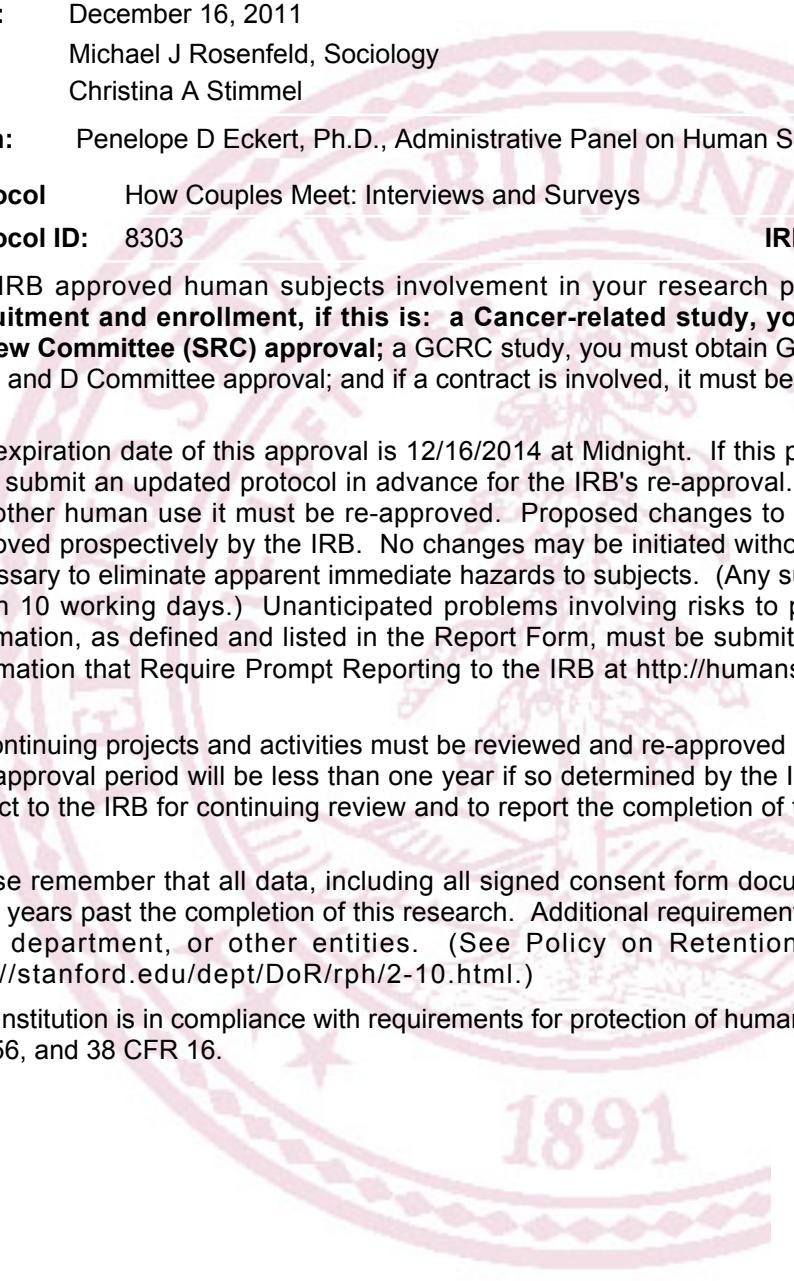
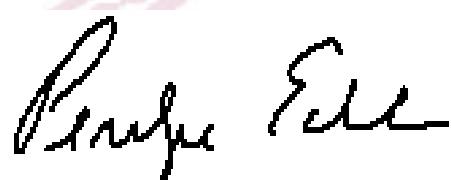
The IRB approved human subjects involvement in your research project on 12/16/2011. **'Prior to subject recruitment and enrollment, if this is: a Cancer-related study, you must obtain Cancer Center Scientific Review Committee (SRC) approval; a GCRC study, you must obtain GCRC approval; a VA study, you must obtain VA R and D Committee approval; and if a contract is involved, it must be signed.'**

The expiration date of this approval is 12/16/2014 at Midnight. If this project is to continue beyond that date, you must submit an updated protocol in advance for the IRB's re-approval. If this protocol is used in conjunction with any other human use it must be re-approved. Proposed changes to approved research must be reviewed and approved prospectively by the IRB. No changes may be initiated without prior approval by the IRB, except where necessary to eliminate apparent immediate hazards to subjects. (Any such exceptions must be reported to the IRB within 10 working days.) Unanticipated problems involving risks to participants or others and other events or information, as defined and listed in the Report Form, must be submitted promptly to the IRB. (See Events and Information that Require Prompt Reporting to the IRB at <http://humansubjects.stanford.edu>.)

All continuing projects and activities must be reviewed and re-approved on or before Midnight of the expiration date. The approval period will be less than one year if so determined by the IRB. It is your responsibility to resubmit the project to the IRB for continuing review and to report the completion of the protocol to the IRB within 30 days.

Please remember that all data, including all signed consent form documents, must be retained for a minimum of three years past the completion of this research. Additional requirements may be imposed by your funding agency, your department, or other entities. (See Policy on Retention of and Access to Research Data at <http://stanford.edu/dept/DoR/rph/2-10.html>.)

This institution is in compliance with requirements for protection of human subjects, including 45 CFR 46, 21 CFR 50 and 56, and 38 CFR 16.

Penelope D Eckert, Ph.D., Chair

Approval Period: 12/16/2011 THROUGH 12/16/2014

Review Type: EXPEDITED - CONTINUING REVIEW

Funding: Sociology

Expedited Under Category: 6, 7

Assurance Number: FWA00000935 (SU)

Consent Form

You are invited to participate in a Stanford University research survey on how Americans meet their spouses and romantic partners. There are no risks or benefits to you associated with this study. Your participation in this survey will take about 8-15 minutes, and you may be asked to complete two or three 2 minute follow-up surveys in the future. Because of the importance of these follow-up surveys to the study, we may contact you by telephone to complete them if you are no longer a KnowledgePanel member at that time. In appreciation for your participation in this project, you will receive 5,000 points upon completion of the last follow-up survey.

If you have read this form and have decided to participate in this project, please understand your participation is voluntary and you have the right to withdraw your consent or discontinue participation at any time. You have the right to refuse to answer particular questions. Your individual privacy will be maintained in all published and written data resulting from the study.

If you have questions about your rights as a study participant, or are dissatisfied at any time with any aspect of this study, please contact Knowledge Networks at (800) 782-6899.

If you are not satisfied with how this study is being conducted, or if you have any concerns, complaints, or general questions about the research or your rights as a participant, contact Knowledge Networks at (800) 782-6899. You may also contact the Stanford Institutional Review Board (IRB) to speak to someone independent of the research team, toll free at 1-866-680-2906. You can also write to the Stanford IRB, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305-5401.

Approval Date: 12/17/2010
Expiration Date: 12/16/2011

Do you consent to participate in this study:

Yes, I agree to participate	1
No, I don't agree to participate	2

Consent Form

You are invited to participate in a Stanford University research survey on how Americans meet their spouses and romantic partners. There are no risks or benefits to you associated with this study. Your participation in this survey will take about 8-15 minutes, and you may be asked to complete two or three 2 minute follow-up surveys in the future. Because of the importance of these follow-up surveys to the study, we may contact you by telephone to complete them if you are no longer a KnowledgePanel member at that time. In appreciation for your participation in this project, you will receive 5,000 points upon completion of the last follow-up survey.

If you have read this form and have decided to participate in this project, please understand your participation is voluntary and you have the right to withdraw your consent or discontinue participation at any time. You have the right to refuse to answer particular questions. Your individual privacy will be maintained in all published and written data resulting from the study.

If you have questions about your rights as a study participant, or are dissatisfied at any time with any aspect of this study, please contact Knowledge Networks at (800) 782-6899.

If you are not satisfied with how this study is being conducted, or if you have any concerns, complaints, or general questions about the research or your rights as a participant, contact Knowledge Networks at (800) 782-6899. You may also contact the Stanford Institutional Review Board (IRB) to speak to someone independent of the research team, toll free at 1-866-680-2906. You can also write to the Stanford IRB, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305-5401.

Approval Date: 12/16/2011

Expiration Date: 12/16/2014

Do you consent to participate in this study:

Yes, I agree to participate	1
No, I don't agree to participate	2

Supplemental Documentation

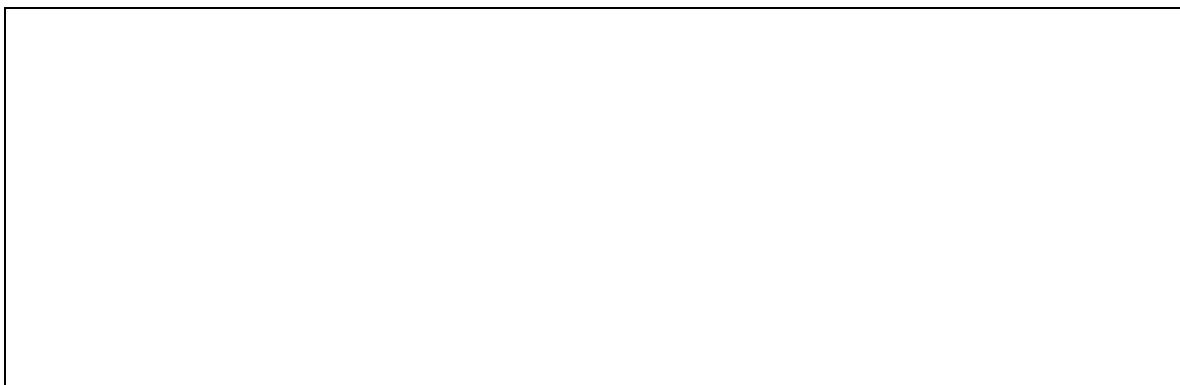
How the Open Text Question 24 was coded.

Document version 3.0, date October 31, 2011.

[TEXT BOX]

[PROMPT TWICE; first prompt should say, "Please add more details, we want to understand your story." SECOND PROMPT: If response is less than 100 characters, the second response will say: "Is there anything else you could add? Every detail helps us."]

Q24. Please write the story of how you and [Partner_Name] first met and got to know one another and be sure to describe "how" and "where" you first met.



Notes:

The coding of question 24 text answers was done independently post-survey by P.I. Rosenfeld and Reuben Jack Thomas, with disagreeing codes reconciled on a case by case basis. Of the 3,009 partnered respondents, there were 2,960 who answered Q24. 49 partnered respondents refused Q24, and an additional 26 respondents typed an answer in the box but did not provide useful information (see the variable **q24_codes**).

We generated 35 new variables, each beginning with q24_, each of which is coded yes/no, and each of which is coded independently from the others. These are described below. There are additional variables **q24_met_online**, and **summary_q24_total** which are summary variables. **q24_met_online** is a yes/no variable coded yes if any of the q24 internet codes are yes, and **summary_q24_total** is a variable which adds up all of the q24 codes.

In doing the coding of q24, "how did you meet your partner/spouse", we did not refer to the categorical "how meet" questions later in the survey. We did, a few times, refer to age of respondent (to distinguish "school" from "college") and a few times to gender and sexual identity (to distinguish platonic "girlfriends" from significant others).

It is also important to note that most couples list more than one chain of connection to their partner, and all the relevant chains are coded. So, the Respondent and the Partner may meet at church, but also have a mutual friend outside of church.

In the variable names for q24, R, P, and I stand for Respondent, respondent's Partner, and Intermediaries, respectively. We can refer to only one intermediary, or many, all relationships between them are checked.

Example: If the respondent met her husband through her coworker, who is her husband's sister, then the coding would be R coworker and P family, since there were two ties connecting the future partners through their intermediary. In this example, there are no I categories used, since there is only one intermediary, and thus no relationships between intermediaries.

For an example of a longer chain, consider a respondent who met his boyfriend through his roommate's childhood friend, whose father is the now-boyfriend's boss. This would be coded as R neighbor, P coworker, I family and I friend. These last two I categories represent the friendship connection between R's roommate and his childhood friend, and the father-son relationship between P's boss and that same childhood friend.

Usually the chains are 3 people long, involving one intermediary and two relationships (the intermediary's relationship to R, and the intermediary's relationship to P). Sometimes the chains are 2 people long, that is the Respondent and the Partner meet each other without an intermediary (in the neighborhood, as work neighbors, as coworkers, in a bar).

For the Intermediary category of relationships to be coded, the chain between Respondent and Partner needs to be at least 4 people long, including the R and P at the ends, and at least two intermediaries in the middle.

(R-Coworker P-Coworker) and (R-Neighbor, P-Neighbor) are usually 2-chains (no intermediary), but can be a 3-chain (with a common coworker or neighbor in the middle). Work neighbors are always 2-chains.

Coworker includes people who work for the same employer, even if their jobs are different. If people work for different employers but see each other around work, that is coded as "work_neighbors." If the work relationship is a supplier or deliverer, that is coded as "customer."

"neighbor" can be a next door neighbor, a roommate, a housemate, a boarder in one's house, someone who lives in the same apartment\condo building or dorm or barracks, or even someone who lives down the street or on the same block. but for someone who lives further away in one's neighborhood, with no intervening meeting mechanism listed, we coded "public."

For people who work in the same building but for different employers (i.e. not coworkers), we coded them as "work_neighbors" rather than coworkers because they see each other in the work neighborhood.

"sig_other" means significant other and can be a spouse or boyfriend\girlfriend, or even an ex, but not the current partner.

"family" is all non-significant-other family relations. We chose to code in-laws as direct family members.

"College" also includes graduate school and post-high-school trade schools.

"Military" and "college" are checked whenever they seem to contribute to the meeting, even when other foci or introductions are primary. for instance, if the respondent and their partner met at a bar in college or the army, then military or college are checked, to signify college bar or army bar. Military or college may also be checked if they met on a road trip in college or a trip while on leave in the army. Military is also checked even if the military seemed to be taking the respondent and partner apart, that is if military training or deployment put distance between the two, and they reunited later. Military duty can freeze a current relationship in place, to be restarted later. Being on leave from the military adds immediacy to any nascent relationship, because one knows the military person will soon be taken away.

"Customer" includes store clerks, personal coaches, teachers, babysitters, handymen, doctors, nurses, therapists, etc.

"Vol Org" includes clubs, hobbies, adult education classes (scuba, learning annex, etc), Alcoholics Anonymous, political clubs, ethnic organizations, sports, fraternities, sororities, high school or college sports teams, bowling or softball league, VFW bingo night, rock bands, choirs, and plays.

"Bar_restaurant" includes all businesses that are social gathering\mixing places, like bars, restaurants, coffee shops, bowling alleys, arcades, pool halls, skating rinks, dance clubs, sex clubs, bath houses, and even concerts. does not include stores (those are "public"). Sometimes people whose relationship starts online end up having a first date in a bar or restaurant, where they see each other for the first time. Even though this meeting in person follows after online relationship is already established, the meeting in person also qualifies for a "first meeting" if respondents describe it as such. Also, people who work together in a restaurant or social establishment are coded as bar. We do NOT code bar if the couple after already having met in person goes out on a first date to a bar or restaurant. Also, "met at a dance" is coded as bar/social gathering place unless a narrower audience is specified (fraternity, church), in which case it's a party.

"Private_party" means a somewhat exclusive social gathering, including weddings, church picnics, funerals, school dances, softball league awards dinner, birthday party at a bar, etc. Private party does NOT include parades, public festivals, concerts, or open events at bars.

Sporting events could be coded as "vol_org" or "bar_restaurant." Meeting at a professional sports game in the arena\stadium is counted as "bar", but meeting at an amateur sporting event is counted as a "vol org".

INTERNET

"internet" by itself is unspecified internet

"Internet Dating" can include any matchmaking or personal ad sites, including non-romantic (like band seeking a drummer).

"Internet Games" include online games and not-quite-games virtual worlds like Second Life.

"Internet Chat" includes chat room, instant messenger, and even email. I did not check this when the meeting was clearly only a result of non-internet sources, with email happening only after the relationship had begun.

"Internet Org" is akin to voluntary orgs, but on the internet, and includes special interest web sites, online communities, online newsletters, etc, that are not specifically devoted to dating\matchmaking, social networking, or online games.

It is important to recognize that there is a lot of functional overlap between the different kinds of sites. Some social networking sites have matchmaking components, some gaming sites have chat service, and so on. The respondents themselves were not asked about the internet specifically for Q24, so details are not always clear. It is probably best to use the **q24_met_online** summary variable rather than any of the individual q24 internet variables.

"public" is a catchall for all public spaces not included in "bar" and in which neither R P nor I are employed. this can include on the street, public transportation, public parks, beaches, stores, supermarkets, bookstores, around the neighborhood, parades, street festivals, in traffic, etc. also includes wrong number meeting over the phone (random but still based on geographic proximity of area codes). We didn't check "public" when transitive relationships or other organizations lead to the meeting, as the public space is incidental. for instance, meetings through a soccer team are coded as vol org but not public, even if they meet in a park. meetings through friends at the beach is only coded by the friend relations, not public.

"blind date" is reserved for cases that clearly sounded like first dates set up between people who didn't know each other and had not met by intermediaries, or when specifically called a blind date by R.

"Singles service" includes phone chat lines, matchmaking services (traditional ones like yentas too), single's dances, non-internet classified ads, video dating, speed dating, etc.

"Business trip" includes conventions and conferences, but not study abroad.

"Vacation" does not include study abroad either.

New q24 family variables added in HCMST version 3.0 by Stanford research team member Maja Falcon:

Research question: Which family members are most likely to play active roles in matchmaking?

Existing three variables of interest

q24_R_family

- 271 cases (not accounting for overlap between other variables)
- respondent's family played a role in matchmaking

q24_P_family

- 259 cases (not accounting for overlap between other variables)
- partner's family played a role in matchmaking

q24_btwn_I_family

- 14 cases (not accounting for overlap between other variables)
- an intermediate's family member played a role in matchmaking ex. roommate's sister's friend

New variables (Active Cases, where the family member takes an active role in introducing respondent and partner):

q24_fam_mother_active (Coded: 0,1)

- 100 cases

q24_fam_father_active (Coded: 0,1)

- 49 cases

q24_fam_brother_active (Coded: 0,1)

- 100 cases

q24_fam_sister_active (Coded: 0,1)

- 124 cases

q24_fam_other_active (Coded: 0,1)

- 49 cases

- Children and unspecified kin relationships

q24_fam_cousin_active (Coded: 0,1)

- 62 cases

- Cousins

q24_fam_aunt_niece_active (Coded: 0,1)

- 15 cases

- Aunts or nieces

q24_fam_uncle_nephew_active (Coded: 0,1)

- 16 cases

- Uncles or nephews

q24_fam_grandmother_active (Coded: 0,1)

* 4 cases

q24_fam_grandfather_active (Coded: 0,1)
* 1 case

New variables (Passive Cases where family members are mentioned, but tangentially; for instance, respondent met partner where partner was living, which happened to be partner's mother's house)

q24_fam_mother_passive (Coded: 0,1)

- 9 cases

q24_fam_father_passive (Coded: 0,1)

- 4 cases

q24_fam_brother_passive (Coded: 0,1)

- 5 cases

q24_fam_sister_passive (Coded: 0,1)

- 8 cases

q24_fam_other_passive (Coded: 0,1)

- 2 cases

- Children, unspecified kin relationships

q24_fam_cousin_passive (Coded: 0,1)

- 0 cases

- Cousins

q24_fam_aunt_niece_passive (Coded: 0,1)

- 0 cases

- Aunts or nieces

q24_fam_uncle_nephew_passive (Coded: 0,1)

- 0 cases

- Uncles or nephews

q24_fam_grandmother_passive (Coded: 0,1)

- 0 cases

- grandmothers

q24_fam_grandfather_passive (Coded: 0,1)

- 0 cases

NOTE: "other" is all other family relations. We chose to code in-laws as direct family members. Also, note that there is overlap, as sometimes matchmaking is a family affair.

How Couples Meet and Stay Together Question 24 Coding Key

Last Revised by Maja Falcon 4.4.2012
Edited by Michael Rosenfeld 8.3.2012

In order to protect the identity of the respondents, we have removed potential identifiers from open text responses to question 24 and replaced them with generic terms. This key is not exhaustive; rather, it includes explanations of generic terms that may be less intuitive.

Recall that the question 24 prompt reads:

Q24. Please write the story of how you and [Partner_Name] first met and got to know one another and be sure to describe "how" and "where" you first met. Also note that respondents were prompted twice to write more; some respondents responded to the prompts.

Code by Category	Explanations and examples
Online websites	
[role-playing game] [online game]	[role-playing game] includes games like NexusTK, Second Life etc. where individuals interact with avatars Online games where role-playing is not mentioned on the official website of the game are coded [online game]
[online dating site]	Match.com, eHarmony, plenty of fish etc. Religious, gay, or fetish specific online sites are indicated within individual answers Ex. I met my boyfriend soon after I saw his profile on gay.com Would be coded as: I met my boyfriend soon after I saw his profile on [gay specific online dating site]
[online message board]	Craig's list etc.
[online search/messenger/personals]	Google, yahoo, msn, aol etc.
[social networking site] Names	MySpace, Facebook, classmates.com
[male name] [female name]	Used to replace specific names of friends and other intermediaries mentioned. If more than one person is mentioned, numbers are used. Ex. My friends Ted and Philip introduced me to my girlfriend Jen. Would be coded as: My friends [male name 1] and [male name 2] introduced me to [respondent's partner].
[respondent's partner]	Used to replace the name of the respondent's partner. These have been cross checked with respondents' self-reports of their partners' names. On the single occasion when a respondent

reported two current partners, we used numbers to indicate the difference between the two.

[initial]

Some respondents chose to reference partners and friends with their initials instead of actual names. We replace specific initials with a generic term.

Ex. My friends GJ and TA introduced us.

Would be coded as:

My friends [initials 1] and [initials 2] introduced us.

Specific Locations

[city, state]

Used to replace names of cities and states. If more than one location is mentioned, numbers are used.

Ex. My boyfriend moved from Miami, FL to Orlando, FL and I joined him in Orlando after selling my house in Morristown, NJ. Would be coded as:

My boyfriend moved from [city 1, state 1] to [city 2, state 1] and I joined him in [city 2, state 1] after selling my house in [city 1, state 2].

[###] [street]

[###] replaces any identifying numbers such as, street addresses or room numbers. [street] replaces identified streets.

Ex. For our first date he said to meet at 5000 Broadway. When I saw how attractive he was, I almost walked right by.

Would be coded as:

For our first date he said to meet at [####] [street]. When I saw how attractive he was, I almost walked right by.

[college]

University or college name.

[non US country]

Used to refer to all countries and islands outside of the United States. Puerto Rico is coded as a [non US country].

[restaurant] [fast food chain]

[restaurant] replaces any restaurant mentioned, local, or otherwise. [fast food chains] are used to replace McDonald's, Burger King etc.

[tourist attraction]

Used to describe a specific location, such as, a famous building or bridge.

Military

[military base]

Used to replace any specific force or base mentioned by respondent ex. Fort Bragg.

[military branch]

Used to replace distinctions between the Army, Marine Corps, Navy and Air Force.

[military rank]

Used to replace specific position in military branch, like

	lieutenant, officer etc.
[veteran association]	Used to replace military social groups ex. local veteran's club
<u>Demographic identifiers</u>	
[ethnic social club] [ethnic specific group]	When a respondent is part of a very specific ethnic related group we remove ethnic identification from the specification of the social group. Ex. The Pacific Islander Social Club of Pasadena Would be coded as: The [ethnic specific] Social Club of [city]
[place of employment] [national company] [national non-profit]	National companies ex. Wal-Mart are coded [national company] National non-profits ex. YMCA are coded [national non-profit]. Other places of employment are coded [place of employment].
<u>Miscellaneous</u>	
[specific car make]	When a respondent refers to a vehicle in a very specific way, we replace the specific make, in case it could be identifying in some way. Ex. She tells me she first liked me for my vintage 1970 silver Ford Thunderbird I would pick her up in. Would be coded as: She tells me she first liked me for my [specific car make] I would pick her up in.
[details omitted]	In cases where excessive detail or esoteric information compromised identity, we omitted specific details to protect the respondent.
[month/day]	In cases where respondent refers to a marriage date or an event date, which could in theory be identifiable, we replace the month and day with [month/day], unless the month or day itself is important to the story (for instance, valentine's day).

Notes On Weights, Produced by Knowledge Networks, Amended by the Stanford Research Team, Applicable to Version 2.0 of the data.

Sample Weighting

The design for a KnowledgePanelSM sample begins as an equal probability sample that is self-weighting with several enhancements incorporated to improve efficiency. Since any alteration in the selection process is a deviation from a pure equal probability sample design, statistical weighting adjustments are made to the data to offset known selection deviations. These adjustments are incorporated in the sample's **base weight**.

There are also several sources of survey error that are an inherent part of any survey process, such as non-coverage and non-response due to panel recruitment methods and to inevitable panel attrition. We address these sources of sampling and non-sampling error using a **panel demographic post-stratification weight** as an additional adjustment.

Lastly, a set of **study-specific post-stratification weights** are constructed for the How Couples Meet and Stay Together Project data to adjust for sample design and survey non-response.

The Base Weight

In a Knowledge Networks panel sample, there are six known sources of deviation from an equal probability of selection design. These are corrected in the Base Weight and are described below.

1. Under-sampling of telephone numbers unmatched to a valid mailing address

An address match is attempted on all the Random Digit Dial (RDD) generated telephone numbers in the sample after the sample has been purged of business and institutional numbers and screened for non-working numbers. The success rate for address matching is in the 60-70% range. The telephone numbers with valid addresses are sent an advance letter, notifying the household that they will be contacted by phone to join KnowledgePanel. The remaining, unmatched numbers are under-sampled as a recruitment efficiency strategy. Advance letters improve recruitment success rates. Under-sampling stopped between July 2005 and April 2007. It was resumed in May 2007 with a sampling rate of 0.75.

2. RDD selection proportional to the number of telephone landlines reaching the household

As part of the field data collection operation, information is collected on the number of separate telephone landlines in each selected household. A multiple

line household's selection probability is down weighted by the inverse of its number of landlines.

3. Some minor oversampling of Chicago and Los Angeles due to early pilot surveys

Two pilot surveys carried out in Chicago and Los Angeles when the panel was first being built increased the relative size of the sample from these two cities. With natural attrition and growth in size, the impact is disappearing over time. It remains part of our base adjustment weighting because of a small number of extant panel members from that nascent panel cohort.

4. Early oversampling the four largest states and central region states

At the time when the panel was first being built, survey demand in the four largest states (California, New York, Florida, and Texas) required over-sampling during January-October 2000. Similarly, the central region states were over-sampled for a brief period. These now diminishing effects still remain in the panel membership and thus require weighting adjustments for these geographic areas.

5. Under-sampling of households not covered by the MSN® TV service network

Certain small areas of the U.S. are not serviced by MSN®, thus MSN®TV units cannot be used. We under-sample households in these areas and use other Internet Service Providers for their Internet access.

6. Oversampling of African-American and Hispanic telephone exchanges

As of October 2001, we began over-sampling telephone exchanges with a higher density of minority households (uniquely African American and Hispanic) to increase panel membership for those groups. These exchanges are oversampled at approximately twice the rate of other exchanges. This over-sampling is corrected in the base weight.

The Panel Demographic Post-stratification Weight

Generally, to reduce the effects of any non-response and non-coverage bias in a recruited panel, a post-stratification adjustment is applied using demographic distributions from the most recent data from the Current Population Survey (CPS). The post-stratification variables would include age, race, gender, Hispanic ethnicity, and education plus an Internet adjustment based on KnowledgePanel recruitment data. This weighting adjustment would be applied prior to the selection of any client sample from KnowledgePanel and usually constitutes the starting weights for survey samples when they are entirely composed of active panel members. For the How Couples Meet and Stay Together Project, however, the sample of active panel members was augmented with a sample of withdrawn panel members in an attempt to maximize sample size for GLB

respondents. Because the usual post-stratification step does not apply to withdrawn panel members (it is based on the “active” panel only), this step was not used in this study to allow for the blending of active and withdrawn members. Instead, the base weight was used as the starting weight, letting the final post-stratification procedure (see next section) make the necessary demographic adjustments. This is a typical and successful solution for sample designs such as the one used in this study.

The Final Post-Stratification Weights for the How Couples Meet and Stay Together Project

Once all the How Couples Meet and Stay Together Project data were returned from the field, we proceeded with a post-stratification process to adjust for any survey non-response and also any non-coverage due to the study-specific sample design. Demographic and geographic distributions for the population ages 18+ who are GLB or non-GLB from KnowledgePanel were used as benchmarks in this adjustment.

The following benchmark distributions were utilized for this post-stratification adjustment:

- Gender (Male, Female) x GLB (Yes, No)
- Age (18-29, 30-44, 45-59, 60+) x GLB (Yes, No)
- Race/Hispanic ethnicity (White/Non-Hispanic, Black/Non-Hispanic, Other/Non-Hispanic, Hispanic, 2+ Races/Non-Hispanic) x GLB (Yes, No)
- Education (Less than High School, High School, Some College, Bachelor and higher) x GLB (Yes, No)
- Census Region (Northeast, Midwest, South, West) x GLB (Yes, No)
- Metropolitan Area (Yes, No) x GLB (Yes, No)
- Internet Access (Yes, No) x GLB (Yes, No)

Comparable distributions were calculated using all completed cases from the field data. The completed cases include 1) respondents from the general population sample (including both GLB and non-GLB panelists), 2) respondents from the GLB augmentation sample (including both current and withdrawn panelists) and 3) respondents who had declined to answer the GLB identification question on the internal profile survey, but who reported being GLB upon re-contact for this survey. The last two categories in combination make up the GLB augmentation sample. Since study sample sizes are typically too small to accommodate a complete cross-tabulation of all the survey variables with the benchmark variables, an iterative proportional fitting is used for the post-stratification weighting adjustment. This procedure adjusts the sample data back to the selected benchmark proportions. Through an iterative convergence process, the weighted sample data are optimally fitted to the marginal distributions.

After this final post-stratification adjustment, the distribution of the calculated weights were examined to identify and, if necessary, trim outliers at the extreme upper and lower tails of the weight distribution separately by GLB and non-GLB status. The post-stratified and trimmed weights of the total respondents were scaled so that the weighted

data sum to the actual sample size of total screened respondents (WEIGHT1 with n=4,002), total qualified (i.e., coupled) respondents (WEIGHT2 with n=3,009), and total qualified respondents by GLB and non-GLB status (WEIGHT3 with n=692 for GLB and n=2,317 for non-GLB).

We calculated additional post-stratification weights for the general population and GLB augmentation samples separately.

The following benchmark distributions were utilized for the post-stratification adjustment:

- Gender (Male, Female)
- Age (18-29, 30-44, 45-59, 60+)
- Race/Hispanic ethnicity (White/Non-Hispanic, Black/Non-Hispanic, Other/Non-Hispanic, Hispanic, 2+ Races/Non-Hispanic)
- Education (Less than High School, High School, Some College, Bachelor and higher)
- Census Region (Northeast, Midwest, South, West)
- Metropolitan Area (Yes, No)
- Internet Access (Yes, No)
- GLB (Yes, No) [used in the general population sample only]

After trimming outliers at the extreme upper and lower tails of the weight distribution, the post-stratified and trimmed weights of the general population sample respondents were scaled so that the weighted data sum to the actual sample size of the general population sample (WEIGHT4 with n=3,138) and qualified respondents (WEIGHT5 with n=2,377). We repeated the same for the GLB augmentation sample respondents and the post-stratified and trimmed weights were scaled so that the weighted data sum to the actual sample size of the GLB augmentation sample (WEIGHT4 with n=864) and the sample of qualified respondents (WEIGHT5 with n=632).

Two additional weights for GLB respondents were calculated excluding GLB cases from the withdrawn sample and from the group who had earlier declined to answer the GLB identification question. These weights are for total screened on-panel GLB respondents (WEIGHT6 with n=816) and total qualified (i.e., coupled) on-panel GLB respondents (WEIGHT7 with n=588).

Finally, all the original weights were scaled to reflect the actual size of the U.S. population, based on CPS benchmarks.

Base sampling weights are also included in the file for reference.

Application of the Weights

Which of the calculated weights should be used depends on the unit of interest for analysis. An application summary by weight appears below.

The Weights That are Most Useful and Most Broadly Applicable are **weight1** and **weight2**.

Weight 1: This weight should be used for analysis of all screened respondents across both the general population and GLB augmentations samples, both those in couples and those not in couples.

Weight 2: This weight should be used for analysis of all coupled respondents across both the general population and GLB augmentations samples.

The Following weights are for more specialized circumstances, and therefore are labeled as “supplementary” weights in the public dataset:

Weight 3: This weight should be used for analysis of coupled respondents separately by GLB/non-GLB status across both the general population and GLB augmentations samples. For example, it can be applied when producing crosstabulations of a survey variable by the variable GLBstatus, which denotes whether or not a sample member is GLB-identified.

Weight 4: This weight should be used for analysis of all screened respondents separately by sample type, i.e., the general population sample or the GLB augmentation sample. For example, it can be applied when producing crosstabulations of a survey variable by the variable Recsource, which denotes the recruitment source for each case (with a value of 1 indicating that the case is from the general population sample and a combination of values 2-4 indicating that the case is from the GLB augmentation sample).

Weight 5: This weight should be used for analysis of all coupled respondents separately by sample type, i.e., the general population sample or the GLB augmentation sample. For example, it can be applied when producing crosstabulations of a survey variable by the variable Recsource, which denotes the recruitment source for each case (with a value of 1 indicating that the case is from the general population sample and a combination of values 2-4 indicating that the case is from the GLB augmentation sample).

Weight 6: This weight should be used for analysis of all screened GLB respondents who were active on the Knowledge Networks panel at the time of the survey and who were pre-identified as GLB prior to the survey, both those in couples and those not in couples.

Weight 7: This weight should be used for analysis of all coupled GLB respondents who were active on the Knowledge Networks panel at the time of the survey and who were pre-identified as GLB prior to the survey.

NOTE ON COUPLES VERSUS INDIVIDUALS: All of the weights weight1- weight7 are weights based on the respondent only. In other words **weight1- weight7** are individual weights that count the respondents, but not the partners. If you want to count

the partnered cases as couples, meaning two adults, you would have to divide the weighted count by 2 to get appropriate US national counts of couples.

The other option for couples is to use **weight_couples_coresident**, which started with a couple weight derived from **weight2**, and then reweighted the couples based on the cross classification of both partner's races, using the American Community Survey (ACS) of 2007 as the benchmark, and dividing couples into heterosexual married couples, heterosexual unmarried cohabiting couples, gay male cohabiting couples, and lesbian cohabiting couples. The supplementary **weight_couples_coresident** is only available for coresident couples, because the ACS only has information on both partners of a couple when the partners are coresident.

A Brief Guide to data sources and variables in the public HCMST, version 4.00

Revision Date: 4/13/2014

See also the other online documentation, including the Codebook. The Codebook contains frequencies of all variables, plus a list of notes attached to each variable; notes will be visible from Stata but may not be visible from other software programs. Notes identify, among other things, which variables were produced by Knowledge Networks (now known as GfK), and which variables were produced by the Stanford Research Team. The variables below are only a small fraction of the total set of the variables in the public dataset, but enough (we hope) to give the user a useful idea of what is in the dataset. Also note: this user's guide is not designed for printing.

DATA SOURCES	BACKGROUND DEMOGRAPHIC SURVEYS: KNOWLEDGE NETWORKS' CORE ADULT PROFILE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS PROFILES	HOW COUPLES MEET AND STAY TOGETHER MAIN SURVEY	BACKGROUND DEMOGRAPHIC SURVEY REPEATED: CORE ADULT PROFILE "PP2"	HOW COUPLES MEET AND STAY TOGETHER FIRST FOLLOW-UP "WAVE 2"	BACKGROUND DEMOGRAPHIC SURVEY REPEATED AGAIN: CORE ADULT PROFILE "PP3"	HOW COUPLES MEET AND STAY TOGETHER SECOND FOLLOW-UP "WAVE 3"	BACKGROUND DEMOGRAPHIC SURVEY REPEATED AGAIN: CORE ADULT PROFILE "PP4"	HOW COUPLES MEET AND STAY TOGETHER THIRD FOLLOW-UP "WAVE 4"
ORDER DATA WAS GATHERED	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SAMPLING FRAME, THEORETICAL	English Literate Adults living in the United States	English Literate Adults living in the United States who had either a spouse or a romantic partner at time of main survey	English Literate Adults living in the United States	English Literate Adults living in the United States who had either a spouse or a romantic partner in 2009	English Literate Adults living in the United States who were still partnered with a spouse or a romantic partner from 2009	English Literate Adults living in the United States	English Literate Adults living in the United States	English Literate Adults living in the United States who were still partnered with a spouse or a romantic partner from 2009
SAMPLING FRAME, ACTUAL	Members of Knowledge Networks' Nationally Representative Survey Panel	Members of Knowledge Networks' Nationally Representative Survey Panel	The 4,002 original survey respondents (survey firm Knowledge Networks continues to gather data on subjects whether they were partnered or not)	The 3,009 survey respondents who were partnered at the time of the main survey (the HCMST follow-up surveys only follow subjects who were partnered at the time of the main survey in 2009)	The 4,002 original survey respondents	The 3,009 survey respondents who were partnered at the time of the main survey [minus the respondents who reported having broken up with their partner, or partner passed away by Wave 2]	The 4,002 original survey respondents	The 3,009 survey respondents who were partnered at the time of the main survey [minus the respondents who reported having broken up with their partner, or partner passed away by Wave 3]
HOW MANY CASES ARE COVERED BY THIS DATA SOURCE	4,002	3,009/4,002	3,693/4,002	2,520/3,009	2,644/4,002	1,960/3,009	2,035/4,002	1,536/3,009
RESPONSE RATE	4,002/4,002=100% since completion of the background demographic surveys was necessary for subjects to join the KN panel. Earlier parts of the response rate can be estimated: 32.6% of people initially contacted by phone agreed to join the KN panel, and of these 56.8% completed the KN Core Adult Survey, estimates from Callegaro and DiSogra 2008 "Computing Response Metric for Online Panels," Public Opinion Quarterly 72: 1008-1032	71%	3,693/4,002=92.3%	2,520/2,981=84.5% [denominator excludes 28 cases who were determined to be ineligible based on main survey answers]	2,644/4,002=66%	1,960/2,689=72.9% [denominator excludes previous break-ups and other ineligibles]	2,035/4,002=50.9%	1,536/2,557=60.0% [denominator excludes previous break-ups and other ineligibles]
DATES DURING WHICH DATA WAS GATHERED	Core Adult Profile: Earliest: 6/30/2003 Median: 11/2/2007 Latest: 3/20/2009 Public Affairs Profile: Earliest: 5/21/2005 Median: 9/25/2007 Latest: 10/19/2008	Earliest: 2/21/2009 Median: 2/23/2009 Latest: 4/3/2009	Earliest: 3/29/2009 Median: 4/23/2009 Latest: 3/4/2010	Earliest: 3/12/2010 Median: 3/18/2010 Latest: 6/8/2010	Earliest: 3/7/2010 Median: 7/2/2011 Latest: 9/12/2011	Earliest: 3/22/2011 Median: 4/8/2011 Latest: 8/29/2011	Earliest: 9/15/2011 Median: 5/9/2013 Latest: 11/6/2013	Earliest: 3/2013 Median: 3/2013 Latest: 11/2013
ORDER OF VARIABLES IN THE PUBLIC DATASET	1	2	3	4	5	6	In Wave 4 supplement	In Wave 4 supplement
ASSOCIATED VARIABLE PREFIXES	pp and pap	s# and q# for variables from HCMST main survey; plus many other variables without prefixes derived from these.	pp2_	w2_	pp3_	w3_	pp4_	w4_
RANGE OF VARIABLES, IN ORDER IN THE DATASET	ppage to pphhcomp11_member15_relationship	irb_consent to coresident Also note that grouped among the HCMST main survey variables are some variables relating to respondent's race, religion, or sexual orientation that are based on the background demographic surveys, but are grouped here to be proximate to the same variables for respondent's partner.	pp2_afterp1 to pp2_ppcmdate_yrmo	w2_deceased to w2_days_elapsed	pp3_pphhhead to pp3_newer	w2w3_combo_breakup to w3_nonmbtimng_month	pp4_pped-ppa2009_how Often_services	w4_xqualified-w234_combo_breakup
SOME KEY	* ppppcmdate_yrmo (year and month)	* HCM_main_interview_yrmo The year and month	* pp2_afterp1 identifies the	* w2_assigned (indicates	* pp3_newer identifies the	* w3_xqualified identifies the	* pp4_newer identifies the 2,035	* w4_xqualified identifies the

VARIABLES	<p>member completed Core Adult Profile) * pppdate_yrmo (year and month member completed Public Affairs Profile)</p> <p>Note that the background survey data applies only to the Respondent, not to Respondent's Partner. The HCMST main survey supplies variables for the demographic background of Respondent's Partner.</p> <p>* ppage (age incremented to yield age at the time respondent completed the HCMST main survey)</p> <p>* ppgender (respondent's gender)</p> <p>* Information about up to 14 household members in addition to the respondent, numbered 2-15.</p> <p>pphhcomp11_member#_age pphhcomp11_member#_gender pphhcomp11_member#_relationship * children_in_hh (number of minors in respondent's household)</p> <p>* ppmarit Marital status</p> <p>* ppincimp, hhinc Household income (the latter is a recode of the former).</p> <p>* ppwork (employment status)</p> <p>* ppducat, ppduc (educational attainment); see also respondent_yrsed,</p> <p>* respondent_race based on ppq14arace, pphispan, pprace_* (race), ppethm.</p> <p>* papreligion, papevangelical (religion)</p> <p>* pppartyid3 (political party affiliation)</p> <p>* ppnet (whether respondent had their own Internet access at home at the time of the pp survey. Note: most of the "no" households had Internet access provided by KN)</p>	<p>respondent finished the HCMST main survey * fflag identifies the 3,009 partnered respondents. The remaining 993 respondents did not have a spouse or partner at the time of the main survey.</p> <p>* rresource identifies the oversampled GLB respondents</p> <p>* paglb_status Identifies every respondent's prior GLB status</p> <p>* weight1 Main weight for all respondents * weight2 Main weight for partnered respondents</p> <p>* respondent_race, partner_race</p> <p>* ppage (respondent age); q9 (partner age)</p> <p>* HCMST identifies not only respondent and partners' current religions, but also the religion each was raised in; see: respondent_religion_at_16, respondent_relig_16_cat, partner_religation_at_16, partner_relig_16_cat which are derived from q8a, q8b, q8b_other; q13a, q13b, q13b_other</p> <p>* respondent_yrsed, partner_yrsed Educational attainment of respondent and educational attainment of current partner</p> <p>* respondent_mom_yrsed partner_mom_yrsed respondent's mother and partner's mother's educational attainment</p> <p>"How, when, and through whom respondent and current partner first met, including: * q24_met_online, q32, q32_internet, how_met_online, either_internet, either_internet_adjusted (several measures of whether and how respondent met partner Online). * q24_* represent a variety of variables derived from the open-text question q24, "How Did You Meet your Spouse/Partner?" See online documentation "Notes on Coding of Open Text Q24" * The how did you meet variables indicate whether the person responsible for bringing respondent and partner together (for instance, a "friend") was respondent's friend, partner's friend, or the friend of some other intermediary. See q24_R_friend, q24_P_friend, q24_btwn_l_friend * New to version 3.0 of the public data, q24_fam_* variables specify which family members played the intermediary role</p> <p>*Timing of first meeting, beginning of relationship, first cohabitation, first marriage, and/or first domestic partnership with current partner. See q21* as well as: * how_long_ago_first_met is years elapsed since respondent first met partner * how_long_relationship is current relationship duration</p> <p>* q17c, q17d, gender_attraction (Sexual preference) * same_sex_couple (whether couple is a same-sex couple) * for Partner's gender, see q4, q4_other, q5</p> <p>* q12 (Partner's political party affiliation), see also pppartyid3 (Respondent's political party affiliation)</p> <p>* q15a1 and q15a2 (where Respondent was raised)</p> <p>* distancemoved_10mi Geographic mobility of respondent</p> <p>* parental_approval Parental approval or disapproval of respondent's relationship with partner</p> <p>* relationship_quality Respondent's assessment of relationship quality with partner</p>	<p>3,693 cases who took the KN Core Adult Profile a second time.</p> <p>* pp2_ppcmdate_yrmo year and month of second Core Adult Profile</p> <p>plus all the relevant variables from Core Adult Survey for which new data would be interesting, such as: pp2_ppmarit, pp2_ppincimp, pp2_ppwork, pp2_ppnet and (new to version 3.0 of the public data) some background variables that you might not have been assigned for the follow-up survey)</p> <p>* w2_broke_up (indicates whether respondent is still partnered with their partner from the main survey, or not)</p> <p>(Note: unless otherwise noted, all Stanford-produced supplementary race and education variables are derived from the original pp* variables because the first Core Adult Survey had the fewest missing values)</p> <p>w2_q1-w2_q10</p>	<p>which of the 3,009 partnered respondents from Wave 1 were attempted for the first follow-up survey) * w2_f1complete (indicates the 2,520 respondents who completed the first follow-up survey)</p> <p>plus all the relevant variables from Core Adult Survey for which new data would be interesting, such as: w2_deceased, w2_multiname, w2_donotcontact (indicate various reasons why partnered respondents from the main survey might not have been assigned for the follow-up survey)</p> <p>* w2_broke_up (indicates whether respondent is still partnered with their partner from the main survey, or not)</p> <p>(Note: unless otherwise noted, all Stanford-produced supplementary race and education variables are derived from the original pp* variables because the first Core Adult Survey had the fewest missing values)</p> <p>w2_q1-w2_q10</p>	<p>2,644 cases who took the KN Core Adult Profile a third time.</p> <p>* pp3_ppcmdate_yrmo year and month of third Core Adult Profile</p> <p>w3_xpartnered, w3_xdeceased, and w3_multiname explain which cases were qualified for Wave 3.</p> <p>* w3_* are questions derived from earlier waves that were used to route respondents to the proper branch of the Wave 2 questionnaire; see Wave 2 survey instrument.</p> <p>* The actual questions that respondents saw are w3_q1-w3_q10, questions which are the same as the Wave 2 questions.</p> <p>* Wave 3 asked additional questions (not asked in Wave 2) of all newly reported break-ups, to determine year and month of the breakup, see: w3_mbtiming_year w3_mbtiming_month for married couples, and w3_nonmbtiming_year w3_nonmbtiming_month for unmarried couples.</p>	<p>2,689 subjects who were qualified to take Wave 3, on account of not having previously broken up with partner, and partner not previously reported as deceased.</p> <p>w3_xpartnered, w3_xdeceased, and w3_multiname explain which cases were qualified for Wave 3.</p> <p>* w3_* are questions derived from earlier waves that were used to route respondents to the proper branch of the Wave 2 questionnaire; see Wave 2 survey instrument.</p> <p>* The actual questions that respondents saw are w3_q1-w3_q10, questions which are the same as the Wave 2 questions.</p> <p>* Wave 3 asked additional questions (not asked in Wave 2) of all newly reported break-ups, to determine year and month of the breakup, see: w3_mbtiming_year w3_mbtiming_month for married couples, and w3_nonmbtiming_year w3_nonmbtiming_month for unmarried couples.</p>
-----------	---	--	---	--	--	--

QUESTIONNAIRE CODEBOOK POSTED ONLINE	See Questions from Knowledge Networks' prior demographic surveys	See Main Survey Instrument Wave I	See Questions from Knowledge Networks' prior demographic surveys	See Survey Instrument Wave 2.	See Questions from Knowledge Networks' prior demographic surveys	See Survey Instrument Wave 3.	See Questions from Knowledge Networks' prior demographic surveys	See Survey Instrument Wave 4.
--	--	-----------------------------------	--	-------------------------------	--	-------------------------------	--	-------------------------------

How Couples Meet and Stay Together Project

Overview

Knowledge Networks conducted a study focusing on how couples meet and do or do not stay together, on behalf of Stanford University. The study included a general population sample of persons aged 18+ and an oversample of those identifying as gay, lesbian, or bisexual (GLB). To be eligible for the survey, a panelist needed to be in a couple at the time of contact and provide their consent to participate in the study.

To maximize the number of GLB respondents, three methods were used to identify and contact them. First, current Knowledge Networks panelists pre-identified as GLB on an internal profile survey were contacted. Second, prior panelists who had voluntarily withdrawn from the panel within the past three years and who were known to be GLB were contacted and asked to participate. Finally, panelists who had declined to answer the GLB identification question on the internal profile survey were contacted and re-asked the question at the beginning of the survey, with those identifying as GLB at that time continuing.

The survey was fielded between February 21 and April 2, 2009. Initial and resulting sample size, and completion rates for each sample group are provided below.

Sample Size and Completion Rate by Sample Group

Sample Group	Number Sampled	Number Screened	Screener Completion Rate	Number Eligible	Number Completed	Completion Rate for Eligible Cases
General Population	4,741	3,616	77%	2,377	2,377	100%
On-panel GLB	932	781	84%	528	528	100%
Withdrawn GLB	615	105	17%	84	84	100%
Initial ID Refusal GLB	640	397*	62%	20	20	100%
Total	6,928	4,899	71%	3,009	3,009	100%

*Of the 397 people screened, 359 were not eligible because they were not GLB. A total of 38 GLB-identified panelists continued, with 18 of these cases becoming ineligible because they were not in a couple.

The completion rate among eligible cases was 100%, not unexpected since to be eligible one had to actively provide consent for study participation. Also not surprising, the lowest screener completion rate was among the former GLB-identified panelists contacted for participation. If these cases are excluded from the screener completion rate calculation, the overall rate increases to 76%.

The size of the panel population from which the general population, on-panel GLB, and initial ID refusal GLB samples were drawn was 37,654 at the time of the survey. The size of the withdrawn population from which the withdrawn GLB respondents were identified was 19,853 at the time of the survey. Oversampling rates for GLB respondents were calculated on both a weighted and unweighted basis. These respondents were oversampled by a factor of 6.43 (weighted)/7.83 (unweighted).

Finally, some supplemental variables to facilitate identification of sample and respondent groupings and subsequent analysis are provided. For example, the QFLAG variable can be used to identify qualified, eligible cases, the Recsource variable can be used to identify the sample group/recruitment source for each case, and the GLB variable can be used to identify panelists who reported being GLB.

The table on the following pages shows the name and description of supplemental and profile variables included with the survey data.

Supplemental and Profile Variables (Note: Some variables names may have been changed in the production of the final dataset)

Variable Name	Variable Description
weight1	Weight1: sample weights for total sample
weight2	Weight2: sample weights for all qualified respondents
weight3	Weight3: sample weights for all qualified GLB and non-GLB separately (2 groups)
weight4	Weight4: sample weights for genpop and augment samples weighted separately
weight5	Weight5: sample weights for all qualified respondents scaled from Weight4
tm_start	Interview start time
tm_finish	Interview finish time
QFLAG	DATA ONLY: Qualification Flag
GLBstatus	GLB status
Recsource	Recruitment source
ppgender	Gender
ppage	Age
ppagecat	Age - 7 categories
ppagect4	Age - 4 categories
ppethm	Race / Ethnicity
ppeduc	Education (highest degree received)
ppeducat	Education (categorical)
pphouse	Housing Type
pprent	Ownership Status of Living Quarters
ppincimp	HH Income (profile and imputed)
ppmarit	Marital Status
pphhhead	Household Head
pphsize	Household Size (from Recruitment)
ppt01	Total number of HH members age 1 or younger
ppt1317	Total number of HH members age 13 to 17
ppt18ov	Total number of HH members age 18 or older
ppt25	Total number of HH members age 2 to 5
ppt612	Total number of HH members age 6 to 12
ppwork	Current Employment Status
ppstaten	State (numeric)
ppreg4	Region 4 (based on state of residence)
ppreg9	Region 9 (based on state of residence)
ppmsacat	MSA Status
ppnet	Household Internet Access
ppQ14ARACE	Which of these races do you identify with most closely?

Variable Name	Variable Description
pphispan	Are you of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino descent?
ppRace_White	White
ppRace_Black	Black
ppRace_NativeAmerican	Native American
ppRace_AsianIndian	Asian Indian
ppRace_Chinese	Chinese
ppRace_Filipino	Filipino
ppRace_Japanese	Japanese
ppRace_Korean	Korean
ppRace_Vietnamese	Vietnamese
ppRace_OtherAsian	Other Asian
ppRace_Hawaiian	Hawaiian
ppRace_Guamanian	Guamanian
ppRace_Samoan	Samoan
ppRace_OtherPacificIslander	Other Pacific Islander
ppRace_SomeOtherRace	Some other race
pppartyid3	DERIVED: Political party affiliation (3 categories)
pppppa0042	Q22: Do you have any friends or relatives who you know to be gay, lesbian, or bisexual?
pppa0043	Q23: Are you, yourself, gay, lesbian, or bisexual?
pppppa0306	Q26a: Would you describe yourself as a born-again or evangelical Christian?
pppppa0046	Q26: What is your religion?
pppcemdate	Date member completed Core Profile Survey
ppadate	Date member compelled Public Affairs Survey
ppHHCOMP11_Member2_Age to ppHHCOMP11_Member15_Age	Member 2: Age through Member 15: Age
ppHHCOMP11_Member2_Gender to ppHHCOMP11_Member15_Gender	Member 2: Gender through Member 15: Gender
ppHHCOMP11_Member2_Relation to ppHHCOMP11_Member15_Relation	Member 2: Relationship to You through Member 15: Relationship to You

Knowledge Networks Methodology

Introduction

Knowledge Networks has recruited the first online research panel - KnowledgePanelSM - that is representative of the entire U.S. population. Panel members are randomly recruited by telephone and households are provided with access to the Internet and hardware if needed. Unlike other Internet research which covers only individuals with Internet access who volunteer for research, Knowledge Networks surveys are based on a sampling frame which includes both listed and unlisted numbers, and is not limited to current Web users or computer owners.

Knowledge Networks selects households using random digit dialing (RDD). Once a person is recruited to the panel, they can be contacted by e-mail (instead of by phone or mail). This permits surveys to be fielded very quickly and economically. In addition, this approach reduces the burden placed on respondents, since e-mail notification is less obtrusive than telephone calls, and most respondents find answering Web questionnaires to be more interesting and engaging than being questioned by a telephone interviewer.

KnowledgePanelSM Recruitment Methodology

Beginning recruitment in 1999, Knowledge Networks (KN) has established the first online research panel based on probability sampling that covers both the online and offline populations in the U.S. The panel members are randomly recruited by telephone and households are provided with access to the Internet and hardware if needed. Unlike other Internet research that covers only individuals with Internet access who volunteer for research, Knowledge Networks surveys are based on a sampling frame that includes both listed and unlisted phone numbers, and is not limited to current Web users or computer owners. Panelists are selected by chance to join the panel; unselected volunteers are not able to join the KN panel.

Knowledge Networks initially selects households using random digit dialing (RDD) sampling methodology. Once a household is contacted by phone and household members recruited to the panel by obtaining their e-mail address or setting up e-mail addresses, panel members are sent surveys over the Internet using e-mail (instead of by phone or mail). This permits surveys to be fielded quickly and economically, and also facilitates longitudinal research. In addition, this approach reduces the burden placed on respondents, since e-mail notification is less obtrusive than telephone calls, and allows research subjects to participate in research when it is convenient for them.

Knowledge Networks' panel recruitment methodology uses the quality standards established by selected RDD surveys conducted for the Federal Government (such as the CDC-sponsored National Immunization Survey).

Knowledge Networks utilizes list-assisted RDD sampling techniques on the sample frame consisting of the entire United States residential telephone population. Knowledge Networks excludes only those banks of telephone numbers (consisting of 100 telephone numbers) that have

zero directory-listed phone numbers. Two strata are defined using 2000 Census Decennial Census data that has been appended to all telephone exchanges. The first stratum has a higher concentration of Black and Hispanic households and the second stratum has a lower concentration relative to the national estimates. Knowledge Networks' telephone numbers are selected from the 2+ banks with equal probability of selection for each number within each of the 2 strata, with the Black and Hispanic stratum being sampled at a higher rate than the other stratum . Note that the sampling is done without replacement to ensure that numbers already fielded by Knowledge Networks do not get fielded again.

Telephone numbers for which Knowledge Networks is able to recover a valid postal address is about 60%-70%. The telephone phone numbers for which an address is recovered are selected with certainty; between one-half and one-third of the remainder were subsampled randomly depending on the recruitment period up until July 2005. In May 2007 subsampling was resumed at a rate of 0.75 of non-address households. The address-matched telephone numbers are sent an advance mailing informing them that they have been selected to participate in KnowledgePanelSM.

Following the mailing, the telephone recruitment process begins for all sampled phone numbers. Cases sent to telephone interviewers are dialed up to 90 days, with at least 10 dial attempts on cases where no one answers the phone, and on phone numbers known to be associated with households. Extensive refusal conversion is also performed. Experienced interviewers conduct all recruitment interviews. The recruitment interview, which typically requires about 10 minutes, begins with the interviewer informing the household member that they have been selected to join KnowledgePanelSM. If the household does not have a PC and access to the Internet, they are told that in return for completing a short survey weekly, the household will be given a WebTV set-top box and free monthly Internet access. All members in the household are then enumerated, and some initial demographic variables and background information of prior computer and Internet usage are collected.

As of August 2002, those RDD households that inform interviewers that they have a home computer and Internet access have been recruited to the panel and asked to take their surveys using their own equipment and Internet connections. Points, which can be redeemed for cash at regular intervals, are given to respondents for completing their surveys and take the place of a free WebTV and monthly Internet access provided to other panel households. Additional incentive points may be added to specific surveys to improve response rates or to compensate for longer surveys.

Prior to shipment, each WebTV unit is custom configured with individual email accounts, so that it is ready for immediate use by the household. Most households are able to install the hardware without additional assistance, though Knowledge Networks maintains a telephone technical support line and will, when needed, provide on-site installation. The Knowledge Networks Call Center also contacts household members who do not respond to e-mail and attempts to restore contact and cooperation. PC panel members provide KN with their email account and their weekly surveys are sent to that email account.

All new WebTV panel members are sent an initial survey to confirm equipment installation and familiarize them with the WebTV unit. For all new panel members, demographics such as gender, age, race, income, and education are collected in a follow-up survey for each panel member to create a member profile. This information can be used to determine eligibility for specific studies and need not be gathered with each survey. Once this survey is completed, the panel member is regarded as active and ready to be sampled for other surveys. Parental or legal guardian consent is also collected for conducting surveys with teenagers age 13-17 as part of the first survey.

Survey Administration

For client-based surveys, a sample is drawn at random from active panel members who meet the screening criteria (if any) for the client's study. The typical sample size is between 200 and 2000 persons, depending on the purpose of the study. Once selected, members can be sent an advance letter by email several days prior to receiving the questionnaire through their WebTV appliance or personal computer to notify them of an important, upcoming survey.

Once assigned to a survey, members receive a notification email on their WebTV or personal computer letting them know there is a new survey available for them to take. The email notification contains a button to start the survey. No login name or password is required. The field period depends on the client's needs, and can range anywhere from a few minutes to two weeks.

Email reminders are sent to uncooperative panel members. If email does not generate a response, a phone reminder is initiated. The usual protocol is to wait at least three days and to permit a weekend to pass before calling. Knowledge Networks also operates an ongoing incentive program to encourage participation and create member loyalty. To assist panel members with their survey taking, each individual has a personalized "home page" that lists all the surveys that were assigned to that member and have yet to be completed.

Survey Sampling from KnowledgePanelSM

Once Panel Members are recruited and profiled, they become eligible for selection for specific surveys. In most cases, the specific survey sample represents a simple random sample from the panel. The sample is drawn from eligible members using an implicitly stratified systematic sample design. Customized stratified random sampling based on profile data is also conducted, as required by specific studies.

The primary sampling rule is not to assign more than six surveys per month to members with the expectation that on average four surveys a month will be completed by a panel member. In certain cases, a survey sample calls for pre-screening, that is, members are drawn from a sub-sample of the panel (e.g., females, Republicans). In such cases, care is taken to ensure that all subsequent survey samples drawn that week are selected in such a way as to result in a sample that is representative of the panel distributions.

ICPSR 30103

How Couples Meet and Stay Together (HCMST), Wave 1 2009, Wave 2 2010, Wave 3 2011, Wave 4 2013, United States

Variable Description and Frequencies

Note: Frequencies displayed for the variables are not weighted. They are purely descriptive and may not be representative of the study population. Please review any sampling or weighting information available with the study.

Summary statistics (minimum, maximum, mean, median, and standard deviation) may not be available for every variable in the codebook. Conversely, a listing of frequencies in table format may not be present for every variable in the codebook either. However, all variables in the dataset are present and display sufficient information about each variable. These decisions are made intentionally and are at the discretion of the archive producing this codebook.

ICPSR has an FAQ on [copyright and survey instruments](#).

Public Use Data

CASEID_NEW: Unique case ID

Unique Case ID

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2285675.23
- Minimum: 22526.00
- Maximum: 4628251.00
- Standard Deviation: 1341960.98

Location: 1-7 (width: 7; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

WEIGHT1: Main Weight for all respondents

Main Weight for all respondents

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 56424.62
- Minimum: 522.00
- Maximum: 264379.00
- Standard Deviation: 49248.98

Location: 8-13 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

WEIGHT2: Main Weight for Partnered Respondents

Main Weight for Partnered Respondents

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
522	-	9	0.2 %
543	-	1	0.0 %
555	-	1	0.0 %
557	-	1	0.0 %
567	-	1	0.0 %
568	-	1	0.0 %
570	-	1	0.0 %
591	-	1	0.0 %
596	-	1	0.0 %
729	-	1	0.0 %
739	-	1	0.0 %
754	-	1	0.0 %
765	-	1	0.0 %
769	-	1	0.0 %
786	-	1	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
797	-	1	0.0 %
798	-	1	0.0 %
812	-	1	0.0 %
814	-	1	0.0 %
831	-	1	0.0 %
852	-	1	0.0 %
853	-	1	0.0 %
875	-	1	0.0 %
892	-	3	0.1 %
898	-	1	0.0 %
905	-	1	0.0 %
906	-	1	0.0 %
916	-	1	0.0 %
929	-	3	0.1 %
938	-	1	0.0 %
943	-	1	0.0 %
992	-	1	0.0 %
994	-	1	0.0 %
1005	-	1	0.0 %
1019	-	1	0.0 %
1021	-	1	0.0 %
1039	-	1	0.0 %
1051	-	1	0.0 %
1060	-	1	0.0 %
1078	-	1	0.0 %
1081	-	1	0.0 %
1093	-	1	0.0 %
1097	-	1	0.0 %
1109	-	1	0.0 %
1122	-	1	0.0 %
1138	-	1	0.0 %
1152	-	1	0.0 %
1164	-	1	0.0 %
1194	-	1	0.0 %
1200	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 56502.96
- Minimum: 522.00
- Maximum: 264379.00
- Standard Deviation: 49138.85

Location: 14-19 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPAGE: respondent age at time of HCMST wave I survey

Please confirm your date of birth. Please change if incorrect or incomplete.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
19	-	33	0.8 %
20	-	76	1.9 %
21	-	65	1.6 %
22	-	59	1.5 %
23	-	62	1.5 %
24	-	51	1.3 %
25	-	49	1.2 %
26	-	59	1.5 %
27	-	75	1.9 %
28	-	91	2.3 %
29	-	103	2.6 %
30	-	53	1.3 %
31	-	51	1.3 %
32	-	64	1.6 %
33	-	52	1.3 %
34	-	58	1.4 %
35	-	64	1.6 %
36	-	71	1.8 %
37	-	59	1.5 %
38	-	86	2.1 %
39	-	86	2.1 %
40	-	74	1.8 %
41	-	90	2.2 %
42	-	78	1.9 %
43	-	96	2.4 %
44	-	104	2.6 %
45	-	78	1.9 %
46	-	73	1.8 %
47	-	66	1.6 %
48	-	77	1.9 %
49	-	94	2.3 %
50	-	96	2.4 %
51	-	86	2.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
52	-	67	1.7 %
53	-	83	2.1 %
54	-	90	2.2 %
55	-	92	2.3 %
56	-	107	2.7 %
57	-	71	1.8 %
58	-	82	2.0 %
59	-	84	2.1 %
60	-	63	1.6 %
61	-	62	1.5 %
62	-	68	1.7 %
63	-	49	1.2 %
64	-	50	1.2 %
65	-	51	1.3 %
66	-	48	1.2 %
67	-	49	1.2 %
68	-	40	1.0 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 47.51
- Median: 47.00
- Mode: 56.00
- Minimum: 19.00
- Maximum: 95.00
- Standard Deviation: 16.50

Location: 20-21 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPAGECAT: age - 7 categories

Age - 7 categories

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	18-24	346	8.6 %
2	25-34	655	16.4 %
3	35-44	808	20.2 %
4	45-54	810	20.2 %
5	55-64	728	18.2 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
6	65-74	395	9.9 %
7	75+	260	6.5 %
99	under 18	0	0.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 7.00

Location: 22-23 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPAGECT4: age - 4 categories

Age - 4 categories

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	18-29	723	18.1 %
2	30-44	1086	27.1 %
3	45-59	1246	31.1 %
4	60+	947	23.7 %
99	under 18	0	0.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 24-25 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPEDUC: (PPEDUC) education (highest degree received)

Education (highest degree received)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	no formal education	1	0.0 %
2	1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade	2	0.0 %
3	5th or 6th grade	8	0.2 %
4	7th or 8th grade	51	1.3 %
5	9th grade	49	1.2 %
6	10th grade	71	1.8 %
7	11th grade	98	2.4 %
8	12th grade no diploma	118	2.9 %
9	high school graduate - high school diploma or the equivalent (ged)	987	24.7 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
10	some college, no degree	905	22.6 %
11	associate degree	305	7.6 %
12	bachelors degree	864	21.6 %
13	masters degree	383	9.6 %
14	professional or doctorate degree	160	4.0 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 14.00

Location: 26-27 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPEDUCAT: (PPEDUCAT) education (categorical)

Education (categorical)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	less than high school	398	9.9 %
2	high school	987	24.7 %
3	some college	1210	30.2 %
4	bachelor's degree or higher	1407	35.2 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 28-29 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPETHM: (PPETHM) race / ethnicity

Race / ethnicity

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	white, non-hispanic	3007	75.1 %
2	black, non-hispanic	321	8.0 %
3	other, non-hispanic	122	3.0 %
4	hispanic	387	9.7 %
5	2+ races, non-hispanic	165	4.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 30-31 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPGENDER: gender

Gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	male	1967	49.2 %
2	female	2035	50.8 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 32-33 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPHHHEAD: (PPHHHEAD) household head

Household head

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	749	18.7 %
1	yes	3253	81.3 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 34-35 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPHOUSEHOLDSIZE: Including yourself, how many people currently live in your household at least 50% of the time?

Including yourself, how many people currently live in your household at least 50% of the time? Please remember to include babies or small children, include unrelated individuals (such as roommates), and also include those now away traveling or in a hospital.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	970	24.2 %
2	-	1461	36.5 %
3	-	581	14.5 %
4	-	566	14.1 %
5	-	252	6.3 %
6	-	102	2.5 %
7	-	42	1.0 %
8	-	14	0.3 %
9	-	7	0.2 %
10	-	3	0.1 %
11	-	2	0.0 %
12	-	1	0.0 %
15	-	1	0.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.58
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 15.00
- Standard Deviation: 1.49

Location: 36-37 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHOUSE: (PPHOUSE) housing type

Q1. Which best describes the building where you live?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	a one-family house detached from any other house	2779	69.4 %
2	a one-family house attached to one or more houses	334	8.3 %
3	a building with 2 or more apartments	720	18.0 %
4	a mobile home	167	4.2 %
5	boat, rv, van, etc.	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 38-39 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPINCIMP: household income (PPINCIMP)

Household income

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	less than \$5,000	45	1.1 %
2	\$5,000 to \$7,499	54	1.3 %
3	\$7,500 to \$9,999	100	2.5 %
4	\$10,000 to \$12,499	106	2.6 %
5	\$12,500 to \$14,999	85	2.1 %
6	\$15,000 to \$19,999	157	3.9 %
7	\$20,000 to \$24,999	219	5.5 %
8	\$25,000 to \$29,999	212	5.3 %
9	\$30,000 to \$34,999	201	5.0 %
10	\$35,000 to \$39,999	260	6.5 %
11	\$40,000 to \$49,999	397	9.9 %
12	\$50,000 to \$59,999	422	10.5 %
13	\$60,000 to \$74,999	461	11.5 %
14	\$75,000 to \$84,999	296	7.4 %
15	\$85,000 to \$99,999	311	7.8 %
16	\$100,000 to \$124,999	300	7.5 %
17	\$125,000 to \$149,999	162	4.0 %
18	\$150,000 to \$174,999	87	2.2 %
19	\$175,000 or more	127	3.2 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 19.00

Location: 40-41 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

HHINC: dollar value hhinc based on categorical var ppincimp

Dollar value HHINC based on categorical variable PPINCIMP

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2500	-	45	1.1 %
6250	-	54	1.3 %
8750	-	100	2.5 %
11250	-	106	2.6 %
13750	-	85	2.1 %
17250	-	157	3.9 %
22250	-	219	5.5 %
27250	-	212	5.3 %
32250	-	201	5.0 %
37250	-	260	6.5 %
45000	-	397	9.9 %
55000	-	422	10.5 %
67250	-	461	11.5 %
80000	-	296	7.4 %
92250	-	311	7.8 %
112250	-	300	7.5 %
137250	-	162	4.0 %
162250	-	87	2.2 %
200000	-	127	3.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 63239.32
- Median: 55000.00
- Mode: 67250.00
- Minimum: 2500.00
- Maximum: 200000.00
- Standard Deviation: 44225.28

Location: 42-47 (*width:* 6; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPMARIT: marital status (PPMARIT)

Q12. Are you now married, widowed, divorced, separated, never married, or living with a partner?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	married	1736	43.4 %
2	widowed	204	5.1 %
3	divorced	477	11.9 %
4	separated	62	1.5 %
5	never married	1020	25.5 %
6	living with partner	503	12.6 %
Missing Data			

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 6.00

Location: 48-49 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPMSACAT: msa status (PPMSACAT)

MSA status

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	non-metro	566	14.1 %
1	metro	3436	85.9 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 50-51 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPREG4: (PPREG4) region 4 - based on state of residence

Region 4 - based on state of residence

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	northeast	810	20.2 %
2	midwest	955	23.9 %
3	south	1262	31.5 %
4	west	975	24.4 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 52-53 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPREG9: (PPREG9) region 9 - based on state of residence

Region 9 - based on state of residence

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	new england	216	5.4 %
2	mid-atlantic	594	14.8 %
3	east-north central	653	16.3 %
4	west-north central	302	7.5 %
5	south atlantic	681	17.0 %
6	east-south central	203	5.1 %
7	west-south central	378	9.4 %
8	mountain	298	7.4 %
9	pacific	677	16.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 9.00

Location: 54-54 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPRENT: (PPRENT) ownership status of living quarters

Are your living quarters...

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	owned or being bought by you or someone in your household	3040	76.0 %
2	rented for cash	894	22.3 %
3	occupied without payment of cash rent	68	1.7 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 55-56 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPT01: number of children age <2 in HH (PPT01)

Number of children age <2 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3970	99.2 %
1	-	22	0.5 %
2	-	7	0.2 %
4	-	2	0.0 %
5	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.01
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 5.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.16

Location: 57-58 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPT1317: (PPT1317) number of children age 13-17 in HH

Number of children age 13-17 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3599	89.9 %
1	-	313	7.8 %
2	-	76	1.9 %
3	-	13	0.3 %
4	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.13
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 4.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.41

Location: 59-60 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPT18OV: number of adults age 18+ in HH (PPT18OV)

Number of adults age 18+ in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	1172	29.3 %
2	-	1910	47.7 %
3	-	555	13.9 %
4	-	250	6.2 %
5	-	84	2.1 %
6	-	22	0.5 %
7	-	7	0.2 %
8	-	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.07
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 8.00
- Standard Deviation: 1.01

Location: 61-62 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPT25: (PPT25) number of children age 2-5 in HH

Number of children age 2-5 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3759	93.9 %
1	-	182	4.5 %
2	-	54	1.3 %
3	-	7	0.2 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.08
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 3.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.33

Location: 63-64 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPT612: (PPT612) number of children age 6-12 in HH

Number of children age 6-12 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3465	86.6 %
1	-	355	8.9 %
2	-	157	3.9 %
3	-	21	0.5 %
4	-	4	0.1 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.19
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 4.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.52

Location: 65-66 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

CHILDREN_IN_HH: number of children in hh based on ppt01+ ppt25+ ppt612+ ppt1317

Number of children in household based on PPT01+ PPT25+ PPT612+ PPT1317

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3075	76.8 %
1	-	443	11.1 %
2	-	331	8.3 %
3	-	113	2.8 %
4	-	31	0.8 %
5	-	7	0.2 %
6	-	1	0.0 %
7	-	1	0.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.40
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 7.00

- Standard Deviation: 0.85

Location: 67-67 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPWORK: (PPWORK) current employment status

Current employment status

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	working - as a paid employee	2191	54.7 %
2	working - self-employed	341	8.5 %
3	not working - on temporary layoff from a job	20	0.5 %
4	not working - looking for work	180	4.5 %
5	not working - retired	637	15.9 %
6	not working - disabled	347	8.7 %
7	not working - other	286	7.1 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 7.00

Location: 68-69 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPNET: hh has its own Internet access at the time of core adult profile

Household has its own Internet access at the time of core adult profile

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	1232	30.8 %
1	yes	2770	69.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 70-70 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPQ14ARACE: which of these races do you identify with most closely?

Which of these races do you identify with most closely?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	white	124	3.1 %
2	black, or african american	22	0.5 %
3	american indian or alaska native	14	0.3 %
4	asian indian	0	0.0 %
5	chinese	1	0.0 %
6	filipino	5	0.1 %
7	japanese	5	0.1 %
8	korean	0	0.0 %
9	vietnamese	0	0.0 %
10	other asian	2	0.0 %
11	native hawaiian	2	0.0 %
12	guamanian or chamorro	1	0.0 %
13	samoan	0	0.0 %
14	other pacific islander	1	0.0 %
15	some other race	33	0.8 %
Missing Data			
-2	not asked	3789	94.7 %
-1	refused	3	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 210 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 15.00

Location: 71-72 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPHISPAN: are you of spanish, hispanic, or latino descent?

Q13. This is about Hispanic ethnicity. Are you of spanish, hispanic, or latino descent?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	no, i am not	3615	90.3 %
2	yes, mexican, mexican-american, chicano	170	4.2 %
3	yes, puerto rican	66	1.6 %
4	yes, cuban	16	0.4 %
5	yes, central american	13	0.3 %
6	yes, south american	24	0.6 %
7	yes, caribbean	14	0.3 %
8	yes, other spanish/hispanic/latino	84	2.1 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 8.00

Location: 73-74 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_WHITE: white

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. White

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	615	15.4 %
1	yes	3382	84.5 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 75-76 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_BLACK: black

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Black

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3620	90.5 %
1	yes	377	9.4 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 77-78 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_NATIVEAMERICAN: native american

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Native American

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3851	96.2 %
1	yes	146	3.6 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 79-80 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_ASIANINDIAN: asian indian

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Asian Indian - Type in name of enrolled or principal tribe

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3986	99.6 %
1	yes	11	0.3 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 81-82 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_CHINESE: chinese

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Chinese

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3975	99.3 %
1	yes	22	0.5 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 83-84 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_FILIPINO: filipino

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Filipino

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3971	99.2 %
1	yes	26	0.6 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 85-86 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_JAPANESE: japanese

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Japanese

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3980	99.5 %
1	yes	17	0.4 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 87-88 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_KOREAN: korean

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Korean

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3987	99.6 %
1	yes	10	0.2 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 89-90 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_VIETNAMESE: vietnamese

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Vietnamese

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3995	99.8 %
1	yes	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 91-92 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_OTHERASIAN: other asian

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Other Asian - Type in race

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3987	99.6 %
1	yes	10	0.2 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00

- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 93-94 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_HAWAIIAN: hawaiian

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Hawaiian

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3992	99.8 %
1	yes	5	0.1 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 95-96 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_GUAMANIAN: guamanian

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Guamanian

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3995	99.8 %
1	yes	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 97-98 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_SAMOAN: samoan

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Samoan

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3997	99.9 %
1	yes	0	0.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 0.00

Location: 99-100 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_OTHERPACIFICISLANDER: other pacific islander

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Other Pacific Islander - Type in race

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3994	99.8 %
1	yes	3	0.1 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 101-102 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PPRACE_SOMEOTHERRACE: some other race

Q14. Please check one or more categories below to indicate what race(s) you consider yourself to be. Some other race - Type in race

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	3769	94.2 %
1	yes	228	5.7 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 103-104 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PAPGLB_FRIEND: q22:Do you have any friends or relatives who you know to be gay, lesbian, or bisexual?

Q22:Do you have any friends or relatives who you know to be gay, lesbian, or bisexual?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes, friends	1372	34.3 %
2	yes, relatives	290	7.2 %
3	yes, both	1059	26.5 %
4	no	1171	29.3 %
5	i would prefer to not answer this question	100	2.5 %
Missing Data			
.	-	10	0.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,992 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 105-106 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PPPARTYID3: derived: political party affiliation (3 categories)

Q7. Generally speaking, do you think of yourself as a...

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	republican	1505	37.6 %
2	other	112	2.8 %
3	democrat	2385	59.6 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 107-108 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PAPEVANGELICAL: q26a:would you describe yourself as a born-again or evangelical christian?

Q26A.Would you describe yourself as a born-again or evangelical christian?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	1107	27.7 %
2	no	2790	69.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	105	2.6 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,897 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 109-110 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PAPRELIGION: q26:what is your religion?

Q26.What is your religion?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	baptist-any denomination	523	13.1 %
2	protestant (e.g., methodist, lutheran, presbyterian, episcopal)	918	22.9 %
3	catholic	897	22.4 %
4	mormon	66	1.6 %
5	jewish	110	2.7 %
6	muslim	8	0.2 %
7	hindu	13	0.3 %
8	buddhist	33	0.8 %
9	pentecostal	110	2.7 %
10	eastern orthodox	15	0.4 %
11	other christian	482	12.0 %
12	other non-christian, please specify:	172	4.3 %
13	none	640	16.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	15	0.4 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,987 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 13.00

Location: 111-112 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PPPPCMDATE_YRMO: date member completed first core profile survey in YYYYMM format

Date member completed first core profile survey in YYYYMM format

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
200306	-	1	0.0 %
200401	-	1	0.0 %
200501	-	7	0.2 %
200502	-	1	0.0 %
200503	-	1	0.0 %
200506	-	1	0.0 %
200507	-	1	0.0 %
200512	-	1	0.0 %
200601	-	2	0.0 %
200602	-	31	0.8 %
200603	-	8	0.2 %
200604	-	7	0.2 %
200605	-	4	0.1 %
200606	-	4	0.1 %
200607	-	6	0.1 %
200608	-	2	0.0 %
200611	-	2	0.0 %
200612	-	1	0.0 %
200703	-	1	0.0 %
200707	-	1	0.0 %
200708	-	2	0.0 %
200709	-	1	0.0 %
200710	-	1760	44.0 %
200711	-	1044	26.1 %
200712	-	352	8.8 %
200801	-	153	3.8 %
200802	-	93	2.3 %
200803	-	70	1.7 %
200804	-	73	1.8 %
200805	-	96	2.4 %
200806	-	91	2.3 %
200807	-	62	1.5 %
200808	-	67	1.7 %
200809	-	37	0.9 %
200810	-	6	0.1 %
200811	-	5	0.1 %
200812	-	1	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
200901	-	2	0.0 %
200903	-	4	0.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 200725.92
- Median: 200711.00
- Mode: 200710.00
- Minimum: 200306.00
- Maximum: 200903.00
- Standard Deviation: 43.18

Location: 113-118 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPPADATE_YRMO: date member completed public affairs survey in YYYYMM format

Date member completed public affairs survey in YYYYMM format

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
200505	-	4	0.1 %
200506	-	24	0.6 %
200507	-	5	0.1 %
200508	-	8	0.2 %
200509	-	3	0.1 %
200510	-	4	0.1 %
200601	-	5	0.1 %
200602	-	5	0.1 %
200603	-	7	0.2 %
200604	-	3	0.1 %
200605	-	4	0.1 %
200606	-	3	0.1 %
200607	-	4	0.1 %
200608	-	3	0.1 %
200609	-	2	0.0 %
200610	-	1	0.0 %
200612	-	1	0.0 %
200701	-	1	0.0 %
200703	-	2	0.0 %
200704	-	1	0.0 %
200709	-	2060	51.5 %
200710	-	536	13.4 %
200711	-	440	11.0 %
200712	-	258	6.4 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
200801	-	88	2.2 %
200802	-	69	1.7 %
200803	-	21	0.5 %
200804	-	58	1.4 %
200805	-	92	2.3 %
200806	-	106	2.6 %
200807	-	64	1.6 %
200808	-	62	1.5 %
200809	-	40	1.0 %
200810	-	18	0.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 200720.95
- Median: 200709.00
- Mode: 200709.00
- Minimum: 200505.00
- Maximum: 200810.00
- Standard Deviation: 43.32

Location: 119-124 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHHCOMP11_MEMBER2_AGE: member 2 : age

Member 2 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	2	0.0 %
1	-	5	0.1 %
2	-	6	0.1 %
3	-	3	0.1 %
4	-	1	0.0 %
5	-	4	0.1 %
6	-	6	0.1 %
7	-	7	0.2 %
8	-	5	0.1 %
9	-	10	0.2 %
10	-	11	0.3 %
11	-	6	0.1 %
12	-	10	0.2 %
13	-	3	0.1 %
14	-	15	0.4 %
15	-	12	0.3 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
16	-	22	0.5 %
17	-	26	0.6 %
18	-	20	0.5 %
19	-	24	0.6 %
20	-	22	0.5 %
21	-	37	0.9 %
22	-	31	0.8 %
23	-	37	0.9 %
24	-	36	0.9 %
25	-	42	1.0 %
26	-	40	1.0 %
27	-	49	1.2 %
28	-	71	1.8 %
29	-	68	1.7 %
30	-	65	1.6 %
31	-	48	1.2 %
32	-	64	1.6 %
33	-	57	1.4 %
34	-	52	1.3 %
35	-	56	1.4 %
36	-	59	1.5 %
37	-	56	1.4 %
38	-	61	1.5 %
39	-	47	1.2 %
40	-	71	1.8 %
41	-	56	1.4 %
42	-	64	1.6 %
43	-	69	1.7 %
44	-	51	1.3 %
45	-	56	1.4 %
46	-	63	1.6 %
47	-	64	1.6 %
48	-	74	1.8 %
49	-	63	1.6 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1040	26.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,962 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 44.25

- Median: 44.00
- Mode: 48.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 93.00
- Standard Deviation: 17.05

Location: 125-126 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHHCOMP11_MEMBER3_AGE: member 3 : age

Member 3 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	22	0.5 %
1	-	43	1.1 %
2	-	45	1.1 %
3	-	44	1.1 %
4	-	55	1.4 %
5	-	61	1.5 %
6	-	44	1.1 %
7	-	51	1.3 %
8	-	46	1.1 %
9	-	56	1.4 %
10	-	44	1.1 %
11	-	50	1.2 %
12	-	46	1.1 %
13	-	54	1.3 %
14	-	40	1.0 %
15	-	55	1.4 %
16	-	47	1.2 %
17	-	48	1.2 %
18	-	48	1.2 %
19	-	37	0.9 %
20	-	37	0.9 %
21	-	28	0.7 %
22	-	25	0.6 %
23	-	18	0.4 %
24	-	27	0.7 %
25	-	17	0.4 %
26	-	11	0.3 %
27	-	8	0.2 %
28	-	12	0.3 %
29	-	9	0.2 %
30	-	6	0.1 %
31	-	12	0.3 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
32	-	9	0.2 %
33	-	7	0.2 %
34	-	7	0.2 %
35	-	7	0.2 %
36	-	6	0.1 %
37	-	5	0.1 %
38	-	4	0.1 %
39	-	2	0.0 %
40	-	8	0.2 %
41	-	7	0.2 %
42	-	11	0.3 %
43	-	10	0.2 %
44	-	11	0.3 %
45	-	15	0.4 %
46	-	17	0.4 %
47	-	15	0.4 %
48	-	16	0.4 %
49	-	14	0.3 %
Missing Data			
.	-	2471	61.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 1,531 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 22.41
- Median: 16.00
- Mode: 5.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 93.00
- Standard Deviation: 19.73

Location: 127-128 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHHCOMP11_MEMBER4_AGE: member 4 : age

Member 4 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	21	0.5 %
1	-	47	1.2 %
2	-	55	1.4 %
3	-	44	1.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
4	-	50	1.2 %
5	-	48	1.2 %
6	-	34	0.8 %
7	-	38	0.9 %
8	-	35	0.9 %
9	-	40	1.0 %
10	-	35	0.9 %
11	-	32	0.8 %
12	-	29	0.7 %
13	-	30	0.7 %
14	-	39	1.0 %
15	-	34	0.8 %
16	-	38	0.9 %
17	-	30	0.7 %
18	-	25	0.6 %
19	-	20	0.5 %
20	-	19	0.5 %
21	-	18	0.4 %
22	-	12	0.3 %
23	-	9	0.2 %
24	-	14	0.3 %
25	-	6	0.1 %
26	-	3	0.1 %
27	-	1	0.0 %
28	-	4	0.1 %
29	-	5	0.1 %
30	-	3	0.1 %
31	-	3	0.1 %
32	-	1	0.0 %
33	-	2	0.0 %
35	-	2	0.0 %
37	-	3	0.1 %
38	-	2	0.0 %
39	-	2	0.0 %
40	-	3	0.1 %
41	-	4	0.1 %
42	-	5	0.1 %
43	-	8	0.2 %
44	-	8	0.2 %
45	-	4	0.1 %
46	-	3	0.1 %
47	-	2	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
48	-	10	0.2 %
49	-	7	0.2 %
50	-	6	0.1 %
51	-	5	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3037	75.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 965 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 16.73
- Median: 12.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 84.00
- Standard Deviation: 17.08

Location: 129-130 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHHCOMP11_MEMBER5_AGE: member 5 : age

Member 5 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	16	0.4 %
1	-	21	0.5 %
2	-	27	0.7 %
3	-	34	0.8 %
4	-	15	0.4 %
5	-	21	0.5 %
6	-	22	0.5 %
7	-	11	0.3 %
8	-	14	0.3 %
9	-	16	0.4 %
10	-	13	0.3 %
11	-	6	0.1 %
12	-	17	0.4 %
13	-	16	0.4 %
14	-	16	0.4 %
15	-	12	0.3 %
16	-	12	0.3 %
17	-	14	0.3 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
18	-	6	0.1 %
19	-	2	0.0 %
20	-	6	0.1 %
21	-	3	0.1 %
22	-	9	0.2 %
23	-	4	0.1 %
24	-	4	0.1 %
25	-	1	0.0 %
27	-	1	0.0 %
28	-	3	0.1 %
29	-	1	0.0 %
30	-	1	0.0 %
31	-	2	0.0 %
34	-	2	0.0 %
36	-	2	0.0 %
38	-	1	0.0 %
39	-	2	0.0 %
40	-	5	0.1 %
41	-	1	0.0 %
42	-	3	0.1 %
43	-	3	0.1 %
44	-	1	0.0 %
45	-	1	0.0 %
46	-	4	0.1 %
47	-	4	0.1 %
48	-	1	0.0 %
49	-	4	0.1 %
50	-	6	0.1 %
52	-	2	0.0 %
53	-	2	0.0 %
54	-	2	0.0 %
55	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3592	89.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 410 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 15.82
- Median: 10.00
- Mode: 3.00

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 101.00
- Standard Deviation: 17.16

Location: 131-133 (width: 3; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHHCOMP11_MEMBER6_AGE: member 6 : age

Member 6 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	5	0.1 %
1	-	17	0.4 %
2	-	12	0.3 %
3	-	5	0.1 %
4	-	12	0.3 %
5	-	6	0.1 %
6	-	3	0.1 %
7	-	1	0.0 %
8	-	9	0.2 %
9	-	6	0.1 %
10	-	5	0.1 %
11	-	11	0.3 %
12	-	14	0.3 %
13	-	4	0.1 %
14	-	7	0.2 %
15	-	2	0.0 %
16	-	7	0.2 %
17	-	2	0.0 %
18	-	2	0.0 %
19	-	1	0.0 %
20	-	2	0.0 %
21	-	1	0.0 %
22	-	1	0.0 %
23	-	1	0.0 %
24	-	2	0.0 %
25	-	2	0.0 %
26	-	1	0.0 %
29	-	1	0.0 %
30	-	1	0.0 %
33	-	2	0.0 %
34	-	1	0.0 %
35	-	1	0.0 %
38	-	3	0.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
40	-	1	0.0 %
42	-	1	0.0 %
43	-	1	0.0 %
44	-	2	0.0 %
45	-	2	0.0 %
48	-	1	0.0 %
50	-	1	0.0 %
51	-	1	0.0 %
55	-	2	0.0 %
56	-	1	0.0 %
62	-	1	0.0 %
63	-	1	0.0 %
65	-	1	0.0 %
74	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3835	95.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 167 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 14.52
- Median: 11.00
- Mode: 1.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 74.00
- Standard Deviation: 15.40

Location: 134-135 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHHCOMP11_MEMBER7_AGE: member 7 : age

Member 7 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	4	0.1 %
1	-	6	0.1 %
2	-	5	0.1 %
3	-	3	0.1 %
4	-	5	0.1 %
5	-	2	0.0 %
6	-	3	0.1 %
7	-	4	0.1 %
8	-	3	0.1 %
9	-	2	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
10	-	2	0.0 %
11	-	4	0.1 %
12	-	1	0.0 %
13	-	1	0.0 %
14	-	2	0.0 %
15	-	2	0.0 %
17	-	1	0.0 %
20	-	2	0.0 %
22	-	2	0.0 %
23	-	1	0.0 %
34	-	1	0.0 %
37	-	1	0.0 %
39	-	1	0.0 %
45	-	1	0.0 %
47	-	1	0.0 %
52	-	1	0.0 %
57	-	1	0.0 %
58	-	1	0.0 %
67	-	1	0.0 %
71	-	1	0.0 %
75	-	1	0.0 %
76	-	1	0.0 %
77	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3934	98.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 68 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 16.90
- Median: 8.00
- Mode: 1.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 77.00
- Standard Deviation: 21.27

Location: 136-137 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER8_AGE: member 8 : age

Member 8 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	2	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	-	2	0.0 %
3	-	1	0.0 %
4	-	1	0.0 %
5	-	2	0.0 %
6	-	2	0.0 %
8	-	1	0.0 %
9	-	1	0.0 %
10	-	3	0.1 %
13	-	1	0.0 %
19	-	2	0.0 %
20	-	1	0.0 %
21	-	1	0.0 %
22	-	1	0.0 %
24	-	1	0.0 %
32	-	1	0.0 %
49	-	1	0.0 %
58	-	1	0.0 %
68	-	1	0.0 %
72	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3975	99.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 27 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 18.48
- Median: 10.00
- Mode: 10.00
- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 72.00
- Standard Deviation: 20.35

Location: 138-139 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHHCOMP11_MEMBER9_AGE: member 9 : age

Member 9 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	2	0.0 %
2	-	2	0.0 %
6	-	2	0.0 %
9	-	1	0.0 %
19	-	1	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
20	-	1	0.0 %
21	-	1	0.0 %
23	-	1	0.0 %
26	-	1	0.0 %
44	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3989	99.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 13 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 13.85
- Median: 9.00
- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 44.00
- Standard Deviation: 12.95

Location: 140-141 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER10_AGE: member 10 : age

Member 10 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	1	0.0 %
4	-	1	0.0 %
7	-	1	0.0 %
12	-	1	0.0 %
21	-	1	0.0 %
26	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3996	99.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 6 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 11.67
- Median: 9.50
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 26.00
- Standard Deviation: 10.09

Location: 142-143 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER11_AGE: member 11 : age

Member 11 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	-	1	0.0 %
3	-	1	0.0 %
7	-	1	0.0 %
22	-	1	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3998	99.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 8.50
- Median: 5.00
- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 22.00
- Standard Deviation: 9.26

Location: 144-145 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER12_AGE: member 12 : age

Member 12 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	1	0.0 %
6	-	1	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	4000	100.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 3.00
- Median: 3.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 6.00
- Standard Deviation: 4.24

Location: 146-146 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER13_AGE: member 13 : age

Member 13 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
5	-	1	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
.	-	4001	100.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 5.00
- Median: 5.00
- Mode: 5.00
- Minimum: 5.00
- Maximum: 5.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.00

Location: 147-147 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER14_AGE: member 14 : age

Member 14 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	-	1	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	4001	100.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.00
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 2.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.00

Location: 148-148 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER15_AGE: member 15 : age

Member 15 : age

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
.	-	4002	100.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 0 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

Location: 149-149 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER2_GENDER: member 2 : gender

Member 2 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	1389	34.7 %
3	female	1554	38.8 %
Missing Data			
-1	please select	27	0.7 %
.	-	1032	25.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,943 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 150-151 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER3_GENDER: member 3 : gender

Member 3 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	781	19.5 %
3	female	747	18.7 %
Missing Data			
-1	please select	13	0.3 %
.	-	2461	61.5 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,528 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 152-153 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER4_GENDER: member 4 : gender

Member 4 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	493	12.3 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
3	female	472	11.8 %
	Missing Data		
-1	please select	9	0.2 %
.	-	3028	75.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 965 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 154-155 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER5_GENDER: member 5 : gender

Member 5 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	221	5.5 %
3	female	189	4.7 %
	Missing Data		
-1	please select	5	0.1 %
.	-	3587	89.6 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 410 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 156-157 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER6_GENDER: member 6 : gender

Member 6 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	85	2.1 %
3	female	83	2.1 %
	Missing Data		
-1	please select	1	0.0 %
.	-	3833	95.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 168 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 158-159 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER7_GENDER: member 7 : gender

Member 7 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	27	0.7 %
3	female	42	1.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3933	98.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 69 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 160-161 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER8_GENDER: member 8 : gender

Member 8 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	14	0.3 %
3	female	13	0.3 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3975	99.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 27 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 162-163 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER9_GENDER: member 9 : gender

Member 9 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	8	0.2 %
3	female	5	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3989	99.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 13 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 164-165 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER10_GENDER: member 10 : gender

Member 10 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	3	0.1 %
3	female	3	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3996	99.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 6 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 166-167 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER11_GENDER: member 11 : gender

Member 11 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	2	0.0 %
3	female	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3998	99.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00

- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 168-169 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER12_GENDER: member 12 : gender

Member 12 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	0	0.0 %
3	female	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	4000	100.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 170-171 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER13_GENDER: member 13 : gender

Member 13 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	1	0.0 %
3	female	0	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	4001	100.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 172-173 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER14_GENDER: member 14 : gender

Member 14 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	0	0.0 %
3	female	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	4001	100.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 174-175 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER15_GENDER: member 15 : gender

Member 15 : gender

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	male	0	0.0 %
3	female	0	0.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	please select	1	0.0 %
.	-	4001	100.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 0 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

Location: 176-177 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER2_RELATIONSHIP: member 2 : relationship to you

Member 2 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	1665	41.6 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	197	4.9 %
4	grandchild	12	0.3 %
5	parent	274	6.8 %
6	sibling	120	3.0 %
7	other relative	41	1.0 %
8	unmarried partner	453	11.3 %
9	housemate/roommate	135	3.4 %
10	other non-relative	44	1.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
-1	please select	29	0.7 %
.	-	1032	25.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,941 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 10.00

Location: 178-179 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -1, .)

PPHHCOMP11_MEMBER3_RELATIONSHIP: member 3 : relationship to you

Member 3 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	9	0.2 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	985	24.6 %
4	grandchild	39	1.0 %
5	parent	245	6.1 %
6	sibling	83	2.1 %
7	other relative	62	1.5 %
8	unmarried partner	5	0.1 %
9	housemate/roommate	70	1.7 %
10	other non-relative	32	0.8 %
	Missing Data		
-1	please select	11	0.3 %
.	-	2461	61.5 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,530 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 10.00

Location: 180-181 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -1, .)

PPHHCOMP11_MEMBER4_RELATIONSHIP: member 4 : relationship to you

Member 4 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	5	0.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	631	15.8 %
4	grandchild	33	0.8 %
5	parent	81	2.0 %
6	sibling	103	2.6 %
7	other relative	51	1.3 %
8	unmarried partner	3	0.1 %
9	housemate/roommate	36	0.9 %
10	other non-relative	22	0.5 %
Missing Data			
-1	please select	9	0.2 %
.	-	3028	75.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 965 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 10.00

Location: 182-183 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER5_RELATIONSHIP: member 5 : relationship to you

Member 5 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	1	0.0 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	236	5.9 %
4	grandchild	27	0.7 %
5	parent	36	0.9 %
6	sibling	52	1.3 %
7	other relative	30	0.7 %
8	unmarried partner	0	0.0 %
9	housemate/roommate	9	0.2 %
10	other non-relative	19	0.5 %
Missing Data			
-1	please select	5	0.1 %
.	-	3587	89.6 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 410 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 10.00

Location: 184-185 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER6_RELATIONSHIP: member 6 : relationship to you

Member 6 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	0	0.0 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	88	2.2 %
4	grandchild	17	0.4 %
5	parent	10	0.2 %
6	sibling	20	0.5 %
7	other relative	20	0.5 %
8	unmarried partner	0	0.0 %
9	housemate/roommate	5	0.1 %
10	other non-relative	7	0.2 %
Missing Data			
-1	please select	2	0.0 %
.	-	3833	95.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 167 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 10.00

Location: 186-187 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER7_RELATIONSHIP: member 7 : relationship to you

Member 7 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	1	0.0 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	30	0.7 %
4	grandchild	7	0.2 %
5	parent	8	0.2 %
6	sibling	3	0.1 %
7	other relative	17	0.4 %
8	unmarried partner	0	0.0 %
9	housemate/roommate	1	0.0 %
10	other non-relative	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3933	98.3 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 69 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 10.00

Location: 188-189 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER8_RELATIONSHIP: member 8 : relationship to you

Member 8 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	0	0.0 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	10	0.2 %
4	grandchild	4	0.1 %
5	parent	3	0.1 %
6	sibling	1	0.0 %
7	other relative	5	0.1 %
8	unmarried partner	0	0.0 %
9	housemate/roommate	1	0.0 %
10	other non-relative	3	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3975	99.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 27 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 10.00

Location: 190-191 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER9_RELATIONSHIP: member 9 : relationship to you

Member 9 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	0	0.0 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	5	0.1 %
4	grandchild	2	0.0 %
5	parent	0	0.0 %
6	sibling	0	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
7	other relative	2	0.0 %
8	unmarried partner	0	0.0 %
9	housemate/roommate	2	0.0 %
10	other non-relative	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3989	99.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 13 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 10.00

Location: 192-193 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER10_RELATIONSHIP: member 10 : relationship to you

Member 10 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	0	0.0 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	4	0.1 %
4	grandchild	0	0.0 %
5	parent	0	0.0 %
6	sibling	0	0.0 %
7	other relative	0	0.0 %
8	unmarried partner	0	0.0 %
9	housemate/roommate	1	0.0 %
10	other non-relative	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3996	99.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 6 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 10.00

Location: 194-195 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER11_RELATIONSHIP: member 11 : relationship to you

Member 11 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	0	0.0 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	2	0.0 %
4	grandchild	1	0.0 %
5	parent	0	0.0 %
6	sibling	0	0.0 %
7	other relative	0	0.0 %
8	unmarried partner	0	0.0 %
9	housemate/roommate	0	0.0 %
10	other non-relative	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3998	99.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 10.00

Location: 196-197 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER12_RELATIONSHIP: member 12 : relationship to you

Member 12 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	0	0.0 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	2	0.0 %
4	grandchild	0	0.0 %
5	parent	0	0.0 %
6	sibling	0	0.0 %
7	other relative	0	0.0 %
8	unmarried partner	0	0.0 %
9	housemate/roommate	0	0.0 %
10	other non-relative	0	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	4000	100.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 198-199 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric
(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER13_RELATIONSHIP: member 13 : relationship to you

Member 13 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	0	0.0 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	1	0.0 %
4	grandchild	0	0.0 %
5	parent	0	0.0 %
6	sibling	0	0.0 %
7	other relative	0	0.0 %
8	unmarried partner	0	0.0 %
9	housemate/roommate	0	0.0 %
10	other non-relative	0	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	4001	100.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 200-201 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHCOMP11_MEMBER14_RELATIONSHIP: member 14 : relationship to you

Member 14 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	0	0.0 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	1	0.0 %
4	grandchild	0	0.0 %
5	parent	0	0.0 %
6	sibling	0	0.0 %
7	other relative	0	0.0 %
8	unmarried partner	0	0.0 %
9	housemate/roommate	0	0.0 %
10	other non-relative	0	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	4001	100.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 202-203 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PPHHCOMP11_MEMBER15_RELATIONSHIP: member 15 : relationship to you

Member 15 : relationship to you

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	spouse	0	0.0 %
3	child (biological, adopted, or stepchild)	0	0.0 %
4	grandchild	0	0.0 %
5	parent	0	0.0 %
6	sibling	0	0.0 %
7	other relative	0	0.0 %
8	unmarried partner	0	0.0 %
9	housemate/roommate	0	0.0 %
10	other non-relative	0	0.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	please select	1	0.0 %
.	-	4001	100.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 0 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

Location: 204-205 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

IRB_CONSENT: irb consent

IRB consent

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes, i agree to participate	4002	100.0 %
2	no, i don't agree to participate	0	0.0 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 206-207 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric
(Range of) Missing Values: -1

WEIGHT3: Supplementary weight for all qualified glb and non-glb separately

Supplementary weight for all qualified GLB and non-GLB separately

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
522	-	9	0.2 %
543	-	1	0.0 %
555	-	1	0.0 %
557	-	1	0.0 %
567	-	1	0.0 %
568	-	1	0.0 %
570	-	1	0.0 %
591	-	1	0.0 %
596	-	1	0.0 %
729	-	1	0.0 %
739	-	1	0.0 %
754	-	1	0.0 %
765	-	1	0.0 %
769	-	1	0.0 %
786	-	1	0.0 %
797	-	1	0.0 %
798	-	1	0.0 %
812	-	1	0.0 %
814	-	1	0.0 %
831	-	1	0.0 %
852	-	1	0.0 %
853	-	1	0.0 %
875	-	1	0.0 %
892	-	3	0.1 %
898	-	1	0.0 %
905	-	1	0.0 %
906	-	1	0.0 %
916	-	1	0.0 %
929	-	3	0.1 %
938	-	1	0.0 %
943	-	1	0.0 %
992	-	1	0.0 %
994	-	1	0.0 %
1005	-	1	0.0 %
1019	-	1	0.0 %
1021	-	1	0.0 %
1039	-	1	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1051	-	1	0.0 %
1060	-	1	0.0 %
1078	-	1	0.0 %
1081	-	1	0.0 %
1093	-	1	0.0 %
1097	-	1	0.0 %
1109	-	1	0.0 %
1122	-	1	0.0 %
1138	-	1	0.0 %
1152	-	1	0.0 %
1164	-	1	0.0 %
1194	-	1	0.0 %
1200	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 56502.96
- Minimum: 522.00
- Maximum: 264379.00
- Standard Deviation: 49138.85

Location: 208-213 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

WEIGHT4: Supplementary weight for genpop and augment samples weighted separately

Supplementary weight for genpop and augment samples weighted separately

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 58399.48
- Minimum: 528.00
- Maximum: 288938.00
- Standard Deviation: 50281.79

Location: 214-219 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

WEIGHT5: Supplementary weight for all qualified respondents scaled from weight4

Supplementary weight for all qualified respondents scaled from WEIGHT4

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
705	-	7	0.2 %
748	-	1	0.0 %
913	-	2	0.0 %
968	-	1	0.0 %
1013	-	1	0.0 %
1023	-	1	0.0 %
1054	-	1	0.0 %
1055	-	1	0.0 %
1056	-	1	0.0 %
1099	-	1	0.0 %
1101	-	1	0.0 %
1120	-	1	0.0 %
1129	-	1	0.0 %
1139	-	1	0.0 %
1144	-	1	0.0 %
1149	-	1	0.0 %
1172	-	1	0.0 %
1185	-	1	0.0 %
1206	-	1	0.0 %
1227	-	1	0.0 %
1260	-	1	0.0 %
1261	-	1	0.0 %
1282	-	1	0.0 %
1331	-	1	0.0 %
1334	-	1	0.0 %
1358	-	1	0.0 %
1365	-	1	0.0 %
1367	-	1	0.0 %
1398	-	1	0.0 %
1420	-	1	0.0 %
1430	-	1	0.0 %
1440	-	1	0.0 %
1454	-	1	0.0 %
1467	-	1	0.0 %
1493	-	1	0.0 %
1494	-	1	0.0 %
1516	-	1	0.0 %
1517	-	1	0.0 %
1521	-	1	0.0 %
1541	-	1	0.0 %
1583	-	1	0.0 %
1586	-	1	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1602	-	1	0.0 %
1608	-	1	0.0 %
1622	-	1	0.0 %
1640	-	1	0.0 %
1642	-	1	0.0 %
1650	-	1	0.0 %
1665	-	1	0.0 %
1674	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 77671.89
- Minimum: 705.00
- Maximum: 385358.00
- Standard Deviation: 66597.97

Location: 220-225 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

WEIGHT6: Supplementary weight for total glb genpop and augment respondents

Supplementary weight for total GLB genpop and augment respondents

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
393	-	8	0.2 %
432	-	1	0.0 %
469	-	2	0.0 %
503	-	1	0.0 %
538	-	1	0.0 %
567	-	1	0.0 %
571	-	1	0.0 %
619	-	1	0.0 %
645	-	1	0.0 %
647	-	1	0.0 %
652	-	1	0.0 %
660	-	1	0.0 %
669	-	1	0.0 %
717	-	1	0.0 %
730	-	1	0.0 %
738	-	1	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
744	-	1	0.0 %
745	-	1	0.0 %
749	-	1	0.0 %
751	-	1	0.0 %
757	-	1	0.0 %
758	-	1	0.0 %
770	-	1	0.0 %
811	-	1	0.0 %
814	-	1	0.0 %
819	-	1	0.0 %
833	-	1	0.0 %
838	-	1	0.0 %
847	-	1	0.0 %
861	-	1	0.0 %
864	-	1	0.0 %
865	-	1	0.0 %
884	-	1	0.0 %
897	-	1	0.0 %
902	-	1	0.0 %
909	-	1	0.0 %
951	-	1	0.0 %
952	-	1	0.0 %
971	-	1	0.0 %
982	-	1	0.0 %
994	-	1	0.0 %
1000	-	1	0.0 %
1003	-	1	0.0 %
1028	-	1	0.0 %
1055	-	1	0.0 %
1064	-	2	0.0 %
1068	-	1	0.0 %
1071	-	1	0.0 %
1075	-	1	0.0 %
1077	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3186	79.6 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 816 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 9685.53

- Minimum: 393.00
- Maximum: 152276.00
- Standard Deviation: 19587.93

Location: 226-231 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

WEIGHT7: Supplementary weight for total qualified glb genpop and augment respondents

Supplementary weight for total qualified GLB genpop and augment respondents

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
393	-	5	0.1 %
469	-	2	0.0 %
503	-	1	0.0 %
538	-	1	0.0 %
619	-	1	0.0 %
645	-	1	0.0 %
647	-	1	0.0 %
652	-	1	0.0 %
660	-	1	0.0 %
669	-	1	0.0 %
717	-	1	0.0 %
738	-	1	0.0 %
744	-	1	0.0 %
745	-	1	0.0 %
751	-	1	0.0 %
757	-	1	0.0 %
770	-	1	0.0 %
811	-	1	0.0 %
814	-	1	0.0 %
819	-	1	0.0 %
847	-	1	0.0 %
861	-	1	0.0 %
864	-	1	0.0 %
865	-	1	0.0 %
884	-	1	0.0 %
902	-	1	0.0 %
909	-	1	0.0 %
951	-	1	0.0 %
952	-	1	0.0 %
982	-	1	0.0 %
994	-	1	0.0 %
1003	-	1	0.0 %
1064	-	2	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1075	-	1	0.0 %
1077	-	1	0.0 %
1078	-	2	0.0 %
1081	-	1	0.0 %
1117	-	2	0.0 %
1138	-	1	0.0 %
1158	-	1	0.0 %
1159	-	1	0.0 %
1165	-	1	0.0 %
1171	-	1	0.0 %
1172	-	1	0.0 %
1173	-	1	0.0 %
1192	-	1	0.0 %
1229	-	1	0.0 %
1243	-	1	0.0 %
1258	-	1	0.0 %
1269	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3414	85.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 588 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 9328.79
- Minimum: 393.00
- Maximum: 152276.00
- Standard Deviation: 18139.51

Location: 232-237 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

WEIGHT_COUPLES_CORESIDENT: Supplementary weight ACS-based couples race weight for coresident couples

Supplementary weight ACS-based couples race weight for coresident couples

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
105.12429810	-	1	0.0 %
121.02570343	-	1	0.0 %
145.48139954	-	1	0.0 %
202.72889710	-	1	0.0 %
221.80509949	-	1	0.0 %
227.37780762	-	1	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
240.34919739	-	1	0.0 %
242.45120239	-	1	0.0 %
273.03210449	-	2	0.0 %
273.91949463	-	1	0.0 %
300.90899658	-	1	0.0 %
303.64739990	-	2	0.0 %
312.75540161	-	1	0.0 %
330.40560913	-	1	0.0 %
344.36639404	-	1	0.0 %
347.28659058	-	1	0.0 %
347.30850220	-	1	0.0 %
356.64718628	-	1	0.0 %
361.92318726	-	1	0.0 %
369.90679932	-	1	0.0 %
382.41720581	-	1	0.0 %
386.49371338	-	1	0.0 %
396.51879883	-	1	0.0 %
397.44479370	-	1	0.0 %
402.74850464	-	1	0.0 %
405.65359497	-	1	0.0 %
417.39389038	-	1	0.0 %
423.35348511	-	1	0.0 %
424.64099121	-	1	0.0 %
425.76269531	-	1	0.0 %
427.12973023	-	1	0.0 %
433.59140015	-	1	0.0 %
435.28680420	-	1	0.0 %
438.60180664	-	1	0.0 %
445.63861084	-	1	0.0 %
466.56060791	-	1	0.0 %
468.40499878	-	1	0.0 %
480.14459229	-	1	0.0 %
483.97439575	-	1	0.0 %
485.52609253	-	1	0.0 %
496.77178955	-	1	0.0 %
518.66558838	-	1	0.0 %
521.12359619	-	1	0.0 %
522.36657715	-	1	0.0 %
522.92578125	-	1	0.0 %
530.90942383	-	1	0.0 %
540.22357178	-	1	0.0 %
554.80841065	-	1	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
577.04638672	-	1	0.0 %
592.96197510	-	1	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1643	41.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,359 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 28150.69696330
- Minimum: 105.12429810
- Maximum: 279785.71875000
- Standard Deviation: 28185.77351655

Location: 238-252 (width: 15; decimal: 8)

Variable Type: numeric

HCMST_MAIN_INTERVIEW_YRMO: year and month HCMST main survey was completed in YYYYMM format

Year and month HCMST main survey was completed in YYYYMM format

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
200902	-	2993	74.8 %
200903	-	968	24.2 %
200904	-	41	1.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 200902.26
- Median: 200902.00
- Mode: 200902.00
- Minimum: 200902.00
- Maximum: 200904.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.46

Location: 253-258 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

DURATION: interview duration in minutes, rounded down

Interview duration in minutes, rounded down

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	337	8.4 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	366	9.1 %
2	-	155	3.9 %
3	-	54	1.3 %
4	-	47	1.2 %
5	-	72	1.8 %
6	-	121	3.0 %
7	-	155	3.9 %
8	-	184	4.6 %
9	-	183	4.6 %
10	-	176	4.4 %
11	-	173	4.3 %
12	-	164	4.1 %
13	-	144	3.6 %
14	-	133	3.3 %
15	-	107	2.7 %
16	-	90	2.2 %
17	-	112	2.8 %
18	-	84	2.1 %
19	-	70	1.7 %
20	-	65	1.6 %
21	-	84	2.1 %
22	-	38	0.9 %
23	-	54	1.3 %
24	-	49	1.2 %
25	-	40	1.0 %
26	-	38	0.9 %
27	-	39	1.0 %
28	-	30	0.7 %
29	-	38	0.9 %
30	-	26	0.6 %
31	-	19	0.5 %
32	-	21	0.5 %
33	-	15	0.4 %
34	-	21	0.5 %
35	-	11	0.3 %
36	-	11	0.3 %
37	-	17	0.4 %
38	-	15	0.4 %
39	-	12	0.3 %
40	-	9	0.2 %
41	-	8	0.2 %
42	-	10	0.2 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
43	-	12	0.3 %
44	-	13	0.3 %
45	-	9	0.2 %
46	-	5	0.1 %
47	-	9	0.2 %
48	-	6	0.1 %
49	-	10	0.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 355.86
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 43277.00
- Standard Deviation: 2547.16

Location: 259-263 (width: 5; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

QFLAG: Does respondent have a spouse or partner?

Does respondent have a spouse or partner?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	partnered	3009	75.2 %
2	no spouse or partner or otherwise unqualified	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 264-264 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

GLBSTATUS: glb status including asking again those who refused to answer in the PAP

GLB status including asking again those who refused to answer in the PAP

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	not glb	3047	76.1 %
1	glb	955	23.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 265-265 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PAPGLB_STATUS: q23: are you yourself gay, lesbian, or bisexual?

Q23. Are you yourself gay, lesbian, or bisexual?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	919	23.0 %
2	no	3047	76.1 %
3	i would prefer to not answer this question	35	0.9 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1	0.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,001 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 266-267 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

RECSOURCE: recruitment source

Recruitment source

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	gen pop sample	3138	78.4 %
2	glb augment sample	725	18.1 %
3	glb withdrawn sample	103	2.6 %
4	glb item refused sample	36	0.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 268-268 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

S1: are you married?

S1. Are you married? Answer "yes" even if the government may not recognize your marriage. If you are not married but have another form of union, such as civil union or domestic partnership, answer "no." We will ask about civil unions later in the survey.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes, i am married	1931	48.3 %
2	no, i am not married	2071	51.7 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 269-270 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1

S1A: are you yourself gay, lesbian, or bisexual?

Are you yourself gay, lesbian, or bisexual?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	36	0.9 %
2	no	0	0.0 %
3	i would prefer not to answer this question	0	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3966	99.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 36 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 271-272 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1 , .

S2: do you have a boyfriend, a girlfriend, a sexual partner or a romantic partner?

S2. Do you have a boyfriend, a girlfriend, a sexual partner or a romantic partner? By sexual partner we mean someone you have intimate physical contact with, beyond kissing and holding hands.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes, i have a sexual partner (boyfriend or girlfriend)	976	24.4 %
2	i have a romantic partner who is not yet a sexual partner	108	2.7 %
3	no, i am single, with no boyfriend, no girlfriend and no romantic or sexual partner	985	24.6 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	2	0.0 %
.	-	1931	48.3 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,069 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 273-274 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q3_CODES: name of partner was refused

Name of partner was refused

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	6	0.1 %
.	-	3996	99.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 0 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

Location: 275-276 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q4: is [partner_name] male or female?

Next are questions about [Partner_Name] and the family [Partner_Name] grew up with. Q4. Is [Partner_Name] Male or Female?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	male	1486	37.1 %
2	female	1520	38.0 %
3	other, please specify	6	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	990	24.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,012 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 277-278 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q5: is [partner_name] the same gender as you?

Q5. Is [Partner_Name] the same gender as you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes, we are a same-sex couple	464	11.6 %
2	no, we are an opposite-sex couple	214	5.3 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	2	0.0 %
.	-	3322	83.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 678 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 279-280 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q6A: is [partner_name] latino or hispanic?

Q6A. Is [Partner_Name] Latino or Hispanic? (Select one)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	no (not latino or hispanic)	2768	69.2 %
2	yes, mexican, mexican american, chicano	109	2.7 %
3	yes, puerto rican	45	1.1 %
4	yes, cuban	10	0.2 %
5	yes, other latino/hispanic	71	1.8 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	9	0.2 %
.	-	990	24.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,003 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 281-282 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q6B: what is [partner_name]'s race?

Q6B. What is [Partner_Name]'s race? (Select one)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	white	2528	63.2 %
2	black or african american	253	6.3 %
3	american indian, aleut, or eskimo	25	0.6 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
4	asian or pacific islander	65	1.6 %
5	other (please specify)	120	3.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	21	0.5 %
.	-	990	24.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,991 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 283-284 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -1, .

Q7A: Would [partner_name] describe [himself/herself/themself] as a born-again or evangelical Christian?

Q7A. Would [Partner_Name] describe [himself/herself/themself] as a born-again or Evangelical Christian?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	764	19.1 %
2	no	2239	55.9 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	8	0.2 %
.	-	991	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,003 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 285-286 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -1, .

Q7B: what is [partner_name]'s religion?

Q7B. What is [Partner_Name]'s religion?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	baptist - any denomination	422	10.5 %
2	protestant (e.g. methodist, lutheran, presbyterian, episcopal)	663	16.6 %
3	catholic	679	17.0 %
4	mormon	65	1.6 %
5	jewish	83	2.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
6	muslim	13	0.3 %
7	hindu	8	0.2 %
8	buddhist	18	0.4 %
9	pentecostal	71	1.8 %
10	eastern orthodox	11	0.3 %
11	other christian	372	9.3 %
12	other non-christian, please specify	56	1.4 %
13	none	542	13.5 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	7	0.2 %
.	-	992	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,003 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 13.00

Location: 287-288 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q8A: Is [partner_name]'s religion today the same as [partner_name]'s religion when [he was/she was/they were] 16 years old?

Q8A. Is [Partner_Name]'s religion today the same as [Partner_Name]'s religion when [he was/she was/they were] 16 years old?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes, the same	2383	59.5 %
2	no, has changed religions	616	15.4 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	11	0.3 %
.	-	992	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,999 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 289-290 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q8B: what was [partner_name]'s religion when [he/she/they] was/were 16 years old?

Q8B. What was [Partner_Name]'s religion when [he was/she was/they were] 16 years old?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	baptist - any denomination	97	2.4 %
2	protestant (e.g. methodist, lutheran, presbyterian, episcopal)	139	3.5 %
3	catholic	211	5.3 %
4	mormon	9	0.2 %
5	jewish	8	0.2 %
6	muslim	1	0.0 %
7	hindu	0	0.0 %
8	buddhist	2	0.0 %
9	pentecostal	14	0.3 %
10	eastern orthodox	1	0.0 %
11	other christian	54	1.3 %
12	other non-christian, please specify	9	0.2 %
13	none	78	1.9 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	4	0.1 %
.	-	3375	84.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 623 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 13.00

Location: 291-292 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -1, .)

Q9: how old is [partner_name]?

Q9. How old is [Partner_Name]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
16	-	2	0.0 %
17	-	2	0.0 %
18	-	7	0.2 %
19	-	18	0.4 %
20	-	33	0.8 %
21	-	29	0.7 %
22	-	33	0.8 %
23	-	31	0.8 %
24	-	43	1.1 %
25	-	45	1.1 %
26	-	46	1.1 %
27	-	48	1.2 %
28	-	65	1.6 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
29	-	77	1.9 %
30	-	83	2.1 %
31	-	74	1.8 %
32	-	59	1.5 %
33	-	59	1.5 %
34	-	61	1.5 %
35	-	58	1.4 %
36	-	76	1.9 %
37	-	58	1.4 %
38	-	74	1.8 %
39	-	66	1.6 %
40	-	63	1.6 %
41	-	60	1.5 %
42	-	71	1.8 %
43	-	73	1.8 %
44	-	71	1.8 %
45	-	61	1.5 %
46	-	59	1.5 %
47	-	67	1.7 %
48	-	56	1.4 %
49	-	56	1.4 %
50	-	84	2.1 %
51	-	69	1.7 %
52	-	63	1.6 %
53	-	53	1.3 %
54	-	58	1.4 %
55	-	68	1.7 %
56	-	48	1.2 %
57	-	42	1.0 %
58	-	51	1.3 %
59	-	47	1.2 %
60	-	54	1.3 %
61	-	47	1.2 %
62	-	48	1.2 %
63	-	28	0.7 %
64	-	48	1.2 %
65	-	38	0.9 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1011	25.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,991 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 46.11
- Median: 45.00
- Mode: 50.00
- Minimum: 16.00
- Maximum: 99.00
- Standard Deviation: 15.69

Location: 293-294 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q10: what is the highest level of schooling [partner_name] has completed?

Q10. What is the highest level of schooling [Partner_Name] has completed?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	no formal education	2	0.0 %
2	1st - 4th grade	5	0.1 %
3	5th or 6th grade	13	0.3 %
4	7th or 8th grade	27	0.7 %
5	9th grade	25	0.6 %
6	10th grade	49	1.2 %
7	11th grade	51	1.3 %
8	12th grade no diploma	78	1.9 %
9	hs graduate or ged	737	18.4 %
10	some college, no degree	701	17.5 %
11	associate degree	267	6.7 %
12	bachelor's degree	609	15.2 %
13	master's degree	324	8.1 %
14	professional or doctorate degree	114	2.8 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	8	0.2 %
.	-	992	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 14.00

Location: 295-296 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -1, .)

Q11: what is the highest level of schooling [partner_name]'s mother has completed?

Q11. What is the highest level of schooling [Partner_Name]'s MOTHER has completed? If you are not sure, make your best guess.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	no formal education	56	1.4 %
2	1st - 4th grade	22	0.5 %
3	5th or 6th grade	65	1.6 %
4	7th or 8th grade	169	4.2 %
5	9th grade	81	2.0 %
6	10th grade	105	2.6 %
7	11th grade	53	1.3 %
8	12th grade no diploma	182	4.5 %
9	hs graduate or ged	1259	31.5 %
10	some college, no degree	320	8.0 %
11	associate degree	149	3.7 %
12	bachelor's degree	343	8.6 %
13	master's degree	118	2.9 %
14	professional or doctorate degree	34	0.8 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	54	1.3 %
.	-	992	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,956 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 14.00

Location: 297-298 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -1, .)

Q12: generally speaking, does [partner_name] think of [himself/herself/themself] as:

Q12. Generally speaking, does [Partner_Name] think of [himself/herself/themself] as:

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	republican	751	18.8 %
2	democrat	1276	31.9 %
3	independent	465	11.6 %
4	another party, please specify	32	0.8 %
5	no preference	475	11.9 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	11	0.3 %
.	-	992	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,999 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00

- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 299-300 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q13A: is your religion today the same as your religion when you were 16 years old?

Next are a few questions about you, and the family you grew up with. Q13A. Is your religion today the same as your religion when you were 16 years old?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes, the same	2294	57.3 %
2	no, i have changed religions	706	17.6 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	10	0.2 %
.	-	992	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,000 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 301-302 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q13B: what was your religion when you were 16 years old?

Q13B. What was your religion when you were 16 years old?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	baptist - any denomination	109	2.7 %
2	protestant (e.g. methodist, lutheran, presbyterian, episcopal)	186	4.6 %
3	catholic	210	5.2 %
4	mormon	15	0.4 %
5	jewish	4	0.1 %
6	muslim	1	0.0 %
7	hindu	1	0.0 %
8	buddhist	2	0.0 %
9	pentecostal	17	0.4 %
10	eastern orthodox	1	0.0 %
11	other christian	68	1.7 %
12	other non-christian, please specify	7	0.2 %
13	none	93	2.3 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	2	0.0 %
.	-	3286	82.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 714 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 13.00

Location: 303-304 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q14: what is the highest level of schooling your mother has completed?

Q14. What is the highest level of schooling YOUR MOTHER has completed?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	no formal education	30	0.7 %
2	1st - 4th grade	23	0.6 %
3	5th or 6th grade	89	2.2 %
4	7th or 8th grade	187	4.7 %
5	9th grade	91	2.3 %
6	10th grade	123	3.1 %
7	11th grade	75	1.9 %
8	12th grade no diploma	159	4.0 %
9	hs graduate or ged	1033	25.8 %
10	some college, no degree	398	9.9 %
11	associate degree	233	5.8 %
12	bachelor's degree	352	8.8 %
13	master's degree	159	4.0 %
14	professional or doctorate degree	41	1.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	17	0.4 %
.	-	992	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,993 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 14.00

Location: 305-306 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q15A1_COMPRESSED: between birth and age 16, where did you spend most of the time living

Q15A1. Country (list USA first) Between birth and age 16, where did you spend most of the time living?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	United States	2858	71.4 %
2	all others	148	3.7 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	4	0.1 %
.	-	992	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,006 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 307-308 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q16: how many of your relatives do you see in person at least once a month?

Q16. How many of your relatives do you see in person at least once a month? Include parents, brothers and sisters, uncles, aunts, cousins, grandparents, or others. Do not include the people who live with you.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	983	24.6 %
1	-	285	7.1 %
2	-	335	8.4 %
3	-	254	6.3 %
4	-	213	5.3 %
5	-	231	5.8 %
6	-	131	3.3 %
7	-	64	1.6 %
8	-	79	2.0 %
9	-	31	0.8 %
10	-	130	3.2 %
11	-	17	0.4 %
12	-	48	1.2 %
13	-	10	0.2 %
14	-	15	0.4 %
15	-	53	1.3 %
16	-	5	0.1 %
17	-	3	0.1 %
18	-	2	0.0 %
19	-	1	0.0 %
20	-	46	1.1 %
21	-	1	0.0 %
22	-	1	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
23	-	2	0.0 %
24	-	2	0.0 %
25	-	22	0.5 %
26	-	1	0.0 %
30	-	19	0.5 %
33	-	1	0.0 %
35	-	5	0.1 %
36	-	1	0.0 %
45	-	1	0.0 %
50	-	5	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1005	25.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 4.00
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 50.00
- Standard Deviation: 5.73

Location: 309-310 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q17A: including your current marriage, how many times have you been married?

Q17A. Including your current marriage, how many times have you been married?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	once (this is my first marriage)	1446	36.1 %
2	twice	367	9.2 %
3	three times	79	2.0 %
4	four or more times	30	0.7 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	6	0.1 %
.	-	2074	51.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,922 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 311-312 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric
(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q17B: how many times have you been married?

Q17B. How many times have you been married?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	never married	720	18.0 %
2	once	248	6.2 %
3	twice	92	2.3 %
4	three times	15	0.4 %
5	four or more times	5	0.1 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	2	0.0 %
.	-	2920	73.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,080 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 313-314 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q17C: What gender are you most attracted to, sexually? (for women)

Q17C. What Gender are you most attracted to, sexually? (For women)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	i am sexually attracted only to men	1095	27.4 %
2	i am mostly sexually attracted to men, less often sexually attracted to women	105	2.6 %
3	i am equally sexually attracted to men and women	63	1.6 %
4	i am mostly sexually attracted to women, less often sexually attracted to men	72	1.8 %
5	i am sexually attracted only to women	145	3.6 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	9	0.2 %
.	-	2513	62.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,480 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 315-316 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q17D: What gender are you most attracted to, sexually? (for men)

Q17D. What Gender are you most attracted to, sexually? (For men)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	i am sexually attracted only to women	1187	29.7 %
2	i am mostly sexually attracted to women, less often sexually attracted to men	56	1.4 %
3	i am equally sexually attracted to men and women	21	0.5 %
4	i am mostly sexually attracted to men, less often sexually attracted to women	39	1.0 %
5	i am sexually attracted only to men	213	5.3 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
.	-	2481	62.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,516 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 317-318 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

GENDER_ATTRACTION: based on q17c and q17d

Gender attraction

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	opposite gender only	2282	57.0 %
2	mostly opposite	161	4.0 %
3	both genders equally	84	2.1 %
4	same gender mostly	111	2.8 %
5	only same gender	358	8.9 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1006	25.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,996 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 319-319 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q18A_1: Have domestic partnership

Q18A. Do you and [Partner_Name] have... Domestic Partnership (Some couples who are not married have formal legal agreements, such as Domestic Partnerships or Civil Unions, that recognize their commitment to each other as a couple.)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	1010	25.2 %
1	yes	154	3.8 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	8	0.2 %
.	-	2830	70.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,164 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 320-321 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q18A_2: Have Civil Union

Q18A. Do you and [Partner_Name] have... Civil Union (Some couples who are not married have formal legal agreements, such as Domestic Partnerships or Civil Unions, that recognize their commitment to each other as a couple.)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	1140	28.5 %
1	yes	24	0.6 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	8	0.2 %
.	-	2830	70.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,164 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 322-323 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q18A_3: Have neither Domestic Partnership nor Civil Union

Q18A. Do you and [Partner_Name] have... Domestic Partnership nor Civil Union (Some couples who are not married have formal legal agreements, such as Domestic Partnerships or Civil Unions, that recognize their commitment to each other as a couple.)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	have either DP or CU	169	4.2 %
1	have neither DP nor CU	995	24.9 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	8	0.2 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
.	-	2830	70.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,164 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 324-325 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q18A_REFUSED: [refused] do you and [partner_name] have:

[refused] do you and [Partner_Name] have:

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	1164	29.1 %
1	yes	8	0.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	2830	70.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,172 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 326-326 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q18B_CODES: q18b refusals

Q18B refusals

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	8	0.2 %
.	-	3994	99.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 0 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

Location: 327-328 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q18C_CODES: (Q18C_CODES) codes

Codes

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	3	0.1 %
.	-	3999	99.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 0 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

Location: 329-330 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1 , .

Q19: are you currently living with [partner_name]?

Q19. Are you currently living with [Partner_Name]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	2359	58.9 %
2	no	647	16.2 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	4	0.1 %
.	-	992	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,006 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 331-332 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1 , .

Q20: have you ever lived together with [partner_name]?

Q20. Have you ever lived together with [Partner_Name]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	174	4.3 %
2	no	474	11.8 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	3	0.1 %
.	-	3351	83.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 648 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 333-334 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, ..

Q21A: how old were you when you first met [partner_name]?

Q21A. How old were you when you first met [Partner_Name]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3	0.1 %
1	-	1	0.0 %
2	-	2	0.0 %
3	-	1	0.0 %
5	-	8	0.2 %
6	-	8	0.2 %
7	-	2	0.0 %
8	-	5	0.1 %
9	-	9	0.2 %
10	-	13	0.3 %
11	-	5	0.1 %
12	-	29	0.7 %
13	-	30	0.7 %
14	-	65	1.6 %
15	-	92	2.3 %
16	-	141	3.5 %
17	-	148	3.7 %
18	-	162	4.0 %
19	-	172	4.3 %
20	-	170	4.2 %
21	-	156	3.9 %
22	-	125	3.1 %
23	-	126	3.1 %
24	-	96	2.4 %
25	-	96	2.4 %
26	-	95	2.4 %
27	-	73	1.8 %
28	-	85	2.1 %
29	-	77	1.9 %
30	-	66	1.6 %
31	-	48	1.2 %
32	-	55	1.4 %
33	-	63	1.6 %
34	-	51	1.3 %
35	-	66	1.6 %
36	-	39	1.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
37	-	34	0.8 %
38	-	38	0.9 %
39	-	41	1.0 %
40	-	63	1.6 %
41	-	34	0.8 %
42	-	38	0.9 %
43	-	26	0.6 %
44	-	25	0.6 %
45	-	37	0.9 %
46	-	26	0.6 %
47	-	25	0.6 %
48	-	23	0.6 %
49	-	24	0.6 %
50	-	26	0.6 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1007	25.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,995 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 27.29
- Median: 24.00
- Mode: 19.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 85.00
- Standard Deviation: 11.95

Location: 335-336 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q21A_REFUSAL: respondents who refused q21a

Respondents who refused Q21A

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	refused	15	0.4 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3987	99.6 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 15 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 337-337 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q21B: how old were you when your romantic relationship with [partner_name] began?

Q21B. How old were you when your romantic relationship with [Partner_Name] began?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	1	0.0 %
4	-	1	0.0 %
12	-	2	0.0 %
13	-	7	0.2 %
14	-	24	0.6 %
15	-	47	1.2 %
16	-	103	2.6 %
17	-	128	3.2 %
18	-	194	4.8 %
19	-	171	4.3 %
20	-	198	4.9 %
21	-	191	4.8 %
22	-	138	3.4 %
23	-	131	3.3 %
24	-	109	2.7 %
25	-	104	2.6 %
26	-	100	2.5 %
27	-	80	2.0 %
28	-	90	2.2 %
29	-	76	1.9 %
30	-	73	1.8 %
31	-	59	1.5 %
32	-	59	1.5 %
33	-	59	1.5 %
34	-	52	1.3 %
35	-	62	1.5 %
36	-	49	1.2 %
37	-	39	1.0 %
38	-	38	0.9 %
39	-	44	1.1 %
40	-	58	1.4 %
41	-	37	0.9 %
42	-	42	1.0 %
43	-	36	0.9 %
44	-	20	0.5 %
45	-	37	0.9 %
46	-	26	0.6 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
47	-	29	0.7 %
48	-	26	0.6 %
49	-	30	0.7 %
50	-	27	0.7 %
51	-	22	0.5 %
52	-	19	0.5 %
53	-	14	0.3 %
54	-	18	0.4 %
55	-	12	0.3 %
56	-	19	0.5 %
57	-	10	0.2 %
58	-	6	0.1 %
59	-	9	0.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1018	25.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,984 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 28.78
- Median: 25.00
- Mode: 20.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 87.00
- Standard Deviation: 11.91

Location: 338-339 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q21B_REFUSAL: respondents who refused q21b

Respondents who refused Q21B

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	refused	26	0.6 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3976	99.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 26 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 340-340 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q21C: how old were you when you first lived together with [partner_name]?

Q21C. How old were you when you first lived together with [Partner_Name]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	1	0.0 %
10	-	1	0.0 %
12	-	1	0.0 %
14	-	2	0.0 %
15	-	3	0.1 %
16	-	18	0.4 %
17	-	50	1.2 %
18	-	101	2.5 %
19	-	128	3.2 %
20	-	167	4.2 %
21	-	174	4.3 %
22	-	181	4.5 %
23	-	142	3.5 %
24	-	154	3.8 %
25	-	136	3.4 %
26	-	109	2.7 %
27	-	72	1.8 %
28	-	79	2.0 %
29	-	75	1.9 %
30	-	76	1.9 %
31	-	71	1.8 %
32	-	47	1.2 %
33	-	48	1.2 %
34	-	47	1.2 %
35	-	47	1.2 %
36	-	57	1.4 %
37	-	38	0.9 %
38	-	41	1.0 %
39	-	30	0.7 %
40	-	42	1.0 %
41	-	33	0.8 %
42	-	33	0.8 %
43	-	26	0.6 %
44	-	23	0.6 %
45	-	22	0.5 %
46	-	32	0.8 %
47	-	14	0.3 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
48	-	18	0.4 %
49	-	26	0.6 %
50	-	14	0.3 %
51	-	16	0.4 %
52	-	17	0.4 %
53	-	9	0.2 %
54	-	9	0.2 %
55	-	15	0.4 %
56	-	8	0.2 %
57	-	5	0.1 %
58	-	5	0.1 %
59	-	10	0.2 %
60	-	8	0.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1496	37.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,506 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 29.05
- Median: 25.00
- Mode: 22.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 83.00
- Standard Deviation: 10.52

Location: 341-342 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q21C_REFUSAL: respondents who refused q21c

Respondents who refused Q21C

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	refused	27	0.7 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3975	99.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 27 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 343-343 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q21D: how old were you when you married [partner_name]?

Q21D. How old were you when you married [Partner_Name]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
14	-	1	0.0 %
15	-	2	0.0 %
16	-	12	0.3 %
17	-	39	1.0 %
18	-	74	1.8 %
19	-	81	2.0 %
20	-	108	2.7 %
21	-	134	3.3 %
22	-	151	3.8 %
23	-	129	3.2 %
24	-	125	3.1 %
25	-	125	3.1 %
26	-	106	2.6 %
27	-	72	1.8 %
28	-	68	1.7 %
29	-	55	1.4 %
30	-	63	1.6 %
31	-	44	1.1 %
32	-	43	1.1 %
33	-	37	0.9 %
34	-	43	1.1 %
35	-	32	0.8 %
36	-	34	0.8 %
37	-	26	0.6 %
38	-	25	0.6 %
39	-	21	0.5 %
40	-	19	0.5 %
41	-	17	0.4 %
42	-	15	0.4 %
43	-	17	0.4 %
44	-	16	0.4 %
45	-	13	0.3 %
46	-	12	0.3 %
47	-	14	0.3 %
48	-	16	0.4 %
49	-	11	0.3 %
50	-	15	0.4 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
51	-	7	0.2 %
52	-	9	0.2 %
53	-	8	0.2 %
54	-	8	0.2 %
55	-	11	0.3 %
56	-	11	0.3 %
57	-	7	0.2 %
58	-	4	0.1 %
59	-	4	0.1 %
60	-	5	0.1 %
61	-	2	0.0 %
62	-	2	0.0 %
63	-	3	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	2093	52.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 1,909 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 28.56
- Median: 25.00
- Mode: 22.00
- Minimum: 14.00
- Maximum: 78.00
- Standard Deviation: 10.06

Location: 344-345 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q21D_REFUSAL: respondents who refused q21d

Respondents who refused Q21D

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	refused	19	0.5 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3983	99.5 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 19 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 346-346 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q21E: How old were you when you joined in domestic partnership or civil union with [partner_name]?

Q21E. How old were you when you joined in Domestic Partnership or Civil Union with [Partner_Name]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
18	-	2	0.0 %
19	-	3	0.1 %
20	-	2	0.0 %
21	-	3	0.1 %
22	-	3	0.1 %
23	-	1	0.0 %
24	-	3	0.1 %
25	-	7	0.2 %
26	-	4	0.1 %
27	-	3	0.1 %
28	-	2	0.0 %
29	-	3	0.1 %
30	-	5	0.1 %
31	-	3	0.1 %
32	-	6	0.1 %
33	-	4	0.1 %
34	-	5	0.1 %
35	-	8	0.2 %
36	-	3	0.1 %
37	-	4	0.1 %
38	-	7	0.2 %
39	-	5	0.1 %
40	-	4	0.1 %
41	-	2	0.0 %
42	-	5	0.1 %
43	-	5	0.1 %
44	-	6	0.1 %
45	-	6	0.1 %
46	-	3	0.1 %
47	-	7	0.2 %
48	-	6	0.1 %
49	-	4	0.1 %
50	-	3	0.1 %
52	-	7	0.2 %
53	-	2	0.0 %
54	-	4	0.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
55	-	3	0.1 %
56	-	4	0.1 %
58	-	1	0.0 %
59	-	1	0.0 %
60	-	1	0.0 %
63	-	1	0.0 %
64	-	1	0.0 %
68	-	1	0.0 %
69	-	2	0.0 %
70	-	1	0.0 %
84	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3835	95.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 167 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 39.73
- Median: 39.00
- Mode: 35.00
- Minimum: 18.00
- Maximum: 84.00
- Standard Deviation: 12.18

Location: 347-348 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q21E_REFUSAL: respondents who refused q21e

Respondents who refused Q21E

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	refused	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	4000	100.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 349-349 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q22: how long have you been in a romantic relationship with [partner_name]?

Q22. How long have you been in a romantic relationship with [Partner_Name]? Consider the time from when your relationship first began, up to today.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	less than one month	29	0.7 %
2	1-3 months	53	1.3 %
3	4-6 months	54	1.3 %
4	7 months - 1 year	83	2.1 %
5	more than 1 year, less than 2 years	134	3.3 %
6	more than 2 years, less than 3 years	108	2.7 %
7	3 years or more	94	2.3 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	1	0.0 %
.	-	3446	86.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 555 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 7.00

Location: 350-351 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q23: between you and [partner_name], who earned more income in 2008:

Q23. Between you and [Partner_Name], who earned more income in 2008:

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	i earned more	1332	33.3 %
2	we earned about the same amount	375	9.4 %
3	partner earned more	1272	31.8 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	31	0.8 %
.	-	992	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,979 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 352-353 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q24_CODES: refused q24

Refused Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	answered but refused to provide information	26	0.6 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	49	1.2 %
.	-	3927	98.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 26 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 354-355 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q25: did you and [partner_name] attend the same high school?

Q25. Did you and [Partner_Name] attend the same high school?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	same high school	415	10.4 %
2	different high school	2581	64.5 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	13	0.3 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,996 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 356-357 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q26: did you and [partner_name] attend the same college or university?

Q26. Did you and [Partner_Name] attend the same college or university?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	attended same college or university	364	9.1 %
2	did not attend same college or university	1179	29.5 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	9	0.2 %
.	-	2450	61.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,543 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 358-359 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q27: did you and [partner_name] grow up in the same city or town?

Q27. Did you and [Partner_Name] grow up in the same city or town?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	672	16.8 %
2	no	2322	58.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	15	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,994 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 360-361 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q28: did your parents know [partner_name]'s parents before you met [partner_name]?

Q28. Did your parents know [Partner_Name]'s parents before you met [Partner_Name]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	194	4.8 %
2	no	2800	70.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	15	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,994 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 362-363 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q29: which of your parents are alive today:

Q29. Which of your parents are alive today:

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	father and mother	1370	34.2 %
2	father only	153	3.8 %
3	mother only	586	14.6 %
4	neither father nor mother are alive	888	22.2 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	12	0.3 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,997 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 364-365 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q30: how does your [father and mother/father/mother] feel about [partner_name]?

Q30. How does your [father and mother/father/mother] feel about [Partner_Name]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	approve	1643	41.1 %
2	neither approve nor disapprove	259	6.5 %
3	disapprove	74	1.8 %
4	do not know	127	3.2 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	6	0.1 %
.	-	1893	47.3 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,103 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 366-367 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q31_1: [work] where did you meet [partner_name]?

Q31. Where did you meet [Partner_Name]? Choose all that apply. [work]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2512	62.8 %
1	yes	481	12.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	16	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,993 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 368-369 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q31_2: [school] where did you meet [partner_name]?

Q31. Where did you meet [Partner_Name]? Choose all that apply. [school]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2564	64.1 %
1	yes	429	10.7 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	16	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,993 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 370-371 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q31_3: [church/church activity] where did you meet [partner_name]?

Q31. Where did you meet [Partner_Name]? Choose all that apply. [church/church activity]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2813	70.3 %
1	yes	180	4.5 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	16	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,993 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 372-373 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q31_4: [qpersonal ads/dating service via the internet] where did you meet [partner_name]?

Q31. Where did you meet [Partner_Name]? Choose all that apply. [personal ads/dating service via the internet]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2843	71.0 %
1	yes	150	3.7 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	16	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,993 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 374-375 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q31_5: [vacation/business trip] where did you meet [partner_name]?

Q31. Where did you meet [Partner_Name]? [vacation/business trip]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2952	73.8 %
1	yes	41	1.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	16	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,993 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 376-377 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, ..

Q31_6: [bar/nightclub/dance club] where did you meet [partner_name]?

Q31. Where did you meet [Partner_Name]? [bar/nightclub/dance club]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2646	66.1 %
1	yes	347	8.7 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	16	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,993 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00

- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 378-379 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, ..

Q31_7: [social organization/health club/gym/volunteer-service activity] where did you meet [partner_name]?

Where did you meet [Partner_Name]? [social organization/health club/gym/volunteer-service activity]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2852	71.3 %
1	yes	141	3.5 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	16	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,993 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00

- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 380-381 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, ..

Q31_8: [private party] where did you meet [partner_name]?

Q31. Where did you meet [Partner_Name]? [private party]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2658	66.4 %
1	yes	335	8.4 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	16	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,993 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 382-383 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q31_9: [other] where did you meet [partner_name]?

Q31. Where did you meet [Partner_Name]? [other]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	1930	48.2 %
1	yes	1063	26.6 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	16	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,993 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 384-385 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q31_OTHER_TEXT_ENTERED: Did subject enter any text for q31_9, i.e. 'Other'

Did subject enter any text for Q31_9, i.e. "Other"

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	1983	49.6 %
1	Yes	1026	25.6 %
Missing Data			
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 386-386 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q32: did you use an internet service to meet [partner_name]?

Q32. Did you use an internet service to meet [Partner_Name]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes, a social networking site (like facebook or myspace)	53	1.3 %
2	no, we did not meet through the internet	2702	67.5 %
3	yes, an internet dating or matchmaking site (like eharmony or match.com)	99	2.5 %
4	yes, an internet classified advertising site (like craigslist)	20	0.5 %
5	yes, an internet chat room	61	1.5 %
6	yes, a different kind of internet service	61	1.5 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	13	0.3 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,996 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 6.00

Location: 387-388 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q33_1: [family] who introduced you to [partner_name]?

Q33. Who introduced you to [Partner_Name]? Choose all that apply. [family]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2712	67.8 %
1	yes	279	7.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	18	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,991 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 389-390 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, ..

Q33_2: [mutual friends or acquaintances] who introduced you to [partner_name]?

Q33. Who introduced you to [Partner_Name]? Choose all that apply. [mutual friends or acquaintances]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2025	50.6 %
1	yes	966	24.1 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	18	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,991 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 391-392 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, ..

Q33_3: [co-workers] who introduced you to [partner_name]?

Q33. Who introduced you to [Partner_Name]? [co-workers]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2760	69.0 %
1	yes	231	5.8 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	18	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,991 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 393-394 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, ..

Q33_4: [classmates] who introduced you to [partner_name]?

Q33. Who introduced you to [Partner_Name]? [classmates]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2863	71.5 %
1	yes	128	3.2 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	18	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,991 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 395-396 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q33_5: [neighbors] who introduced you to [partner_name]?

Q33. Who introduced you to [Partner_Name]? [neighbors]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2947	73.6 %
1	yes	44	1.1 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	18	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,991 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 397-398 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q33_6: [introduced self or partner introduced self] who introduced you to [partner_name]?

Q33. Who introduced you to [partner_name]? [introduced self or partner introduced self]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	1781	44.5 %
1	yes	1210	30.2 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	18	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,991 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 399-400 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q33_7: [other] who introduced you to [partner_name]?

Q33. Who introduced you to [Partner_Name]? [other]

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	2687	67.1 %
1	yes	304	7.6 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	18	0.4 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,991 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 401-402 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q33_OTHER_TEXT_ENTERED: Did subject write text for q33_7, i.e q33 'other'

Did subject write text for Q33_7, i.e Q33 "other"

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2721	68.0 %
1	Yes	288	7.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 403-403 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q34: In general, how would you describe the quality of your relationship with [partner_name]?

Q34. In general, how would you describe the quality of your relationship with [Partner_Name]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	excellent	1771	44.3 %
2	good	911	22.8 %
3	fair	252	6.3 %
4	poor	42	1.0 %
5	very poor	20	0.5 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	13	0.3 %
.	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,996 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 404-405 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q35_CODES: (Q35_CODES) codes

Codes

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
Missing Data			
-1	refused	111	2.8 %
.	-	3891	97.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 0 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

Location: 406-407 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q35_TEXT_ENTERED: Did subject write text for q35, 'Describe the Quality of Your Relationship'

Did subject write text for Q35, "Describe the Quality of Your Relationship"

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	124	3.1 %
1	Yes	2885	72.1 %
Missing Data			

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 408-408 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_MET_ONLINE: met online according to q24

Met online according to Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	met offline	2664	66.6 %
1	met online	270	6.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 409-409 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

SUMMARY_Q24_TOTAL: total of all q24 codes

Total of all Q24 codes (Q24. Please write the story of how you and [Partner_Name] first met and got to know one another and be sure to describe "how" and "where" you first met.) Note: Please see "How Q24 was Coded" in the ICPSR codebook

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	7	0.2 %
1	-	873	21.8 %
2	-	902	22.5 %
3	-	681	17.0 %
4	-	322	8.0 %
5	-	109	2.7 %
6	-	32	0.8 %
7	-	6	0.1 %
8	-	2	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.32
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 8.00
- Standard Deviation: 1.21

Location: 410-410 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_R_COWORK: Respondent's coworker: intermediary or Partner

Respondent's coworker: intermediary or Partner

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2496	62.4 %
1	Yes	438	10.9 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 411-411 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_R_FRIEND: Respondent's friend: intermediary

Respondent's friend: intermediary

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2062	51.5 %
1	Yes	872	21.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 412-412 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_R_FAMILY: Respondent's family: intermediary

Respondent's family: intermediary

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2663	66.5 %
1	Yes	271	6.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 413-413 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_R_SIG_OTHER: Respondent's (current or past) Significant Other: intermediary

Respondent's (current or past) Significant Other: intermediary

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2864	71.6 %
1	Yes	70	1.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 414-414 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_R_NEIGHBOR: Respondent's residential neighbor: intermediary or Partner

Respondent's residential neighbor: intermediary or Partner

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2711	67.7 %
1	Yes	223	5.6 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 415-415 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_P_COWORK: Partner's coworker: Intermediary or Respondent

Partner's coworker: Intermediary or Respondent

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2506	62.6 %
1	Yes	428	10.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 416-416 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_P_FRIEND: Partner's friend: intermediary

Partner's friend: intermediary

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2163	54.0 %
1	Yes	771	19.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 417-417 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_P_FAMILY: Partner's family: intermediary

Partner's family: intermediary

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2675	66.8 %
1	Yes	259	6.5 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 418-418 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_P_SIG_OTHER: Partner's (current or past) Significant Other: intermediary

Partner's (current or past) Significant Other: intermediary

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2853	71.3 %
1	Yes	81	2.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 419-419 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_P_NEIGHBOR: Partner's neighbor: intermediary or Respondent

Partner's neighbor: intermediary or Respondent

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2723	68.0 %
1	Yes	211	5.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00

- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 420-420 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_BTWN_I_COWORK: coworker relationship between Intermediaries

Coworker relationship between Intermediaries

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2925	73.1 %
1	Yes	9	0.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00

- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 421-421 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_BTWN_I_FRIEND: friendship between intermediaries

Friendship between intermediaries

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2863	71.5 %
1	Yes	71	1.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00

- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 422-422 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_BTWN_I_FAMILY: family relationship between intermediaries

Family relationship between intermediaries

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2920	73.0 %
1	Yes	14	0.3 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 423-423 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_BTWN_I_SIG_OTHER: significant other relationship between intermediaries

Significant other relationship between intermediaries

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2828	70.7 %
1	Yes	106	2.6 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 424-424 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_BTWN_I_NEIGHBOR: intermediaries are neighbors

Intermediaries are neighbors

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2926	73.1 %
1	Yes	8	0.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 425-425 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24 SCHOOL: primary or secondary school

Primary or secondary school

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2642	66.0 %
1	Yes	292	7.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 426-426 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24 COLLEGE: college or university

College or university

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2676	66.9 %
1	Yes	258	6.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 427-427 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24 MILITARY: military service

Military service

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2856	71.4 %
1	Yes	78	1.9 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 428-428 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_CHURCH: church or religious organization

Church or religious organization

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2740	68.5 %
1	Yes	194	4.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 429-429 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_VOL_ORG: voluntary organization (non-church)

Voluntary organization (non-church)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2699	67.4 %
1	Yes	235	5.9 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 430-430 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_CUSTOMER: customer-client relationship

Customer-client relationship

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2699	67.4 %
1	Yes	235	5.9 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 431-431 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_BAR_RESTAURANT: bar, restaurant, or other public social gathering place

Bar, restaurant, or other public social gathering place

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2368	59.2 %
1	Yes	566	14.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 432-432 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_INTERNET_DATING: internet dating web site

Internet dating web site

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2800	70.0 %
1	Yes	134	3.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 433-433 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_INTERNET_SOCIAL_NETWORKING: internet social networking website

Internet social networking website

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2905	72.6 %
1	Yes	29	0.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 434-434 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_INTERNET_GAME: internet gaming website

Internet gaming website

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2916	72.9 %
1	Yes	18	0.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 435-435 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_INTERNET_CHAT: internet chat

Internet chat

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2880	72.0 %
1	Yes	54	1.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 436-436 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_INTERNET_COMMUNITY: internet web site not mainly dedicated to dating

Internet web site not mainly dedicated to dating

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2927	73.1 %
1	Yes	7	0.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1068	26.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 437-437 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_INTERNET_OTHER: internet, not otherwise classified

Internet, not otherwise classified

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2903	72.5 %
1	Yes	31	0.8 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1068	26.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 438-438 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_PUBLIC: met in public space

Met in public space

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2717	67.9 %
1	Yes	217	5.4 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 439-439 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_PRIVATE_PARTY: private party

Private party

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2561	64.0 %
1	Yes	373	9.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 440-440 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_BLIND_DATE: met on blind date

Met on blind date

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2840	71.0 %
1	Yes	94	2.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 441-441 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_VACATION: met while on vacation

Met while on vacation

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2863	71.5 %
1	Yes	71	1.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 442-442 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_SINGLES_SERVICE_NON_INTERNET: met through non-internet dating or singles service

Met through non-internet dating or singles service

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2889	72.2 %
1	Yes	45	1.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 443-443 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_BUSINESS_TRIP: met while on business trip

Met while on business trip

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2905	72.6 %
1	Yes	29	0.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 444-444 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_WORK_NEIGHBOR: met as work neighbors

Met as work neighbors

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2923	73.0 %
1	Yes	11	0.3 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1068	26.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 445-445 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_SISTER_ACTIVE: (Q24_FAM_SISTER_ACTIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2836	70.9 %
1	Yes	124	3.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1042	26.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 446-446 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_BROTHER_ACTIVE: (Q24_FAM_BROTHER_ACTIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2860	71.5 %
1	Yes	100	2.5 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 447-447 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_MOTHER_ACTIVE: (Q24_FAM_MOTHER_ACTIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2860	71.5 %
1	Yes	100	2.5 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 448-448 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_FATHER_ACTIVE: (Q24_FAM_FATHER_ACTIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2911	72.7 %
1	Yes	49	1.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 449-449 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_OTHER_ACTIVE: (Q24_FAM_OTHER_ACTIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2911	72.7 %
1	Yes	49	1.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 450-450 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_COUSINS_ACTIVE: (Q24_FAM_COUSINS_ACTIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2898	72.4 %
1	Yes	62	1.5 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 451-451 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_AUNT_NIECE_ACTIVE: (Q24_FAM_AUNT_NIECE_ACTIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2945	73.6 %
1	Yes	15	0.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 452-452 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_UNCLE_NEPUHEW_ACTIVE: (Q24_FAM_UNCLE_NEPUHEW_ACTIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2944	73.6 %
1	Yes	16	0.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 453-453 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_GRANDMOTHER_ACTIVE: (Q24_FAM_GRANDMOTHER_ACTIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2956	73.9 %
1	Yes	4	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 454-454 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_GRANDFATHER_ACTIVE: (Q24_FAM_GRANDFATHER_ACTIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2959	73.9 %
1	Yes	1	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 455-455 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_SISTER_PASSIVE: (Q24_FAM_SISTER_PASSIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2952	73.8 %
1	Yes	8	0.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 456-456 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_BROTHER_PASSIVE: (Q24_FAM_BROTHER_PASSIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2955	73.8 %
1	Yes	5	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 457-457 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_MOTHER_PASSIVE: (Q24_FAM_MOTHER_PASSIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2951	73.7 %
1	Yes	9	0.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 458-458 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_FATHER_PASSIVE: (Q24_FAM_FATHER_PASSIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2956	73.9 %
1	Yes	4	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 459-459 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_OTHER_PASSIVE: (Q24_FAM_OTHER_PASSIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2958	73.9 %
1	Yes	2	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 460-460 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_COUSINS_PASSIVE: (Q24_FAM_COUSINS_PASSIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2960	74.0 %
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 0.00

Location: 461-461 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_AUNT_NIECE_PASSIVE: (Q24_FAM_AUNT_NIECE_PASSIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2960	74.0 %
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 0.00

Location: 462-462 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_UNCLE_NEPUHEW_PASSIVE: (Q24_FAM_UNCLE_NEPUHEW_PASSIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2960	74.0 %
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 0.00

Location: 463-463 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_GRANDMOTHER_PASSIVE: (Q24_FAM_GRANDMOTHER_PASSIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2960	74.0 %
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 0.00

Location: 464-464 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_GRANDFATHER_PASSIVE: (Q24_FAM_GRANDFATHER_PASSIVE) specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from q24

Specific family intervention in respondent meeting partner from Q24

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2960	74.0 %
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 0.00

Location: 465-465 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_FEMALE: did any female family members introduce couple, see q24_fam

Did any female family members introduce couple, see Q24_FAM

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2718	67.9 %
1	Yes	242	6.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 466-466 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q24_FAM_MALE: did any male family members introduce couple, see q24_fam

Did any male family members introduce couple, see Q24_FAM

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2791	69.7 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	169	4.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1042	26.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 467-467 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

DISTANCEMOVED_10MI: Distance in Miles between resp home town and current home, to nearest 10 mi

Distance in Miles between respondent home town and current home, to nearest 10 mi

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	964	24.1 %
10	-	274	6.8 %
20	-	132	3.3 %
30	-	81	2.0 %
40	-	51	1.3 %
50	-	41	1.0 %
60	-	31	0.8 %
70	-	30	0.7 %
80	-	33	0.8 %
90	-	33	0.8 %
100	-	27	0.7 %
110	-	29	0.7 %
120	-	32	0.8 %
130	-	25	0.6 %
140	-	22	0.5 %
150	-	21	0.5 %
160	-	20	0.5 %
170	-	21	0.5 %
180	-	25	0.6 %
190	-	11	0.3 %
200	-	15	0.4 %
210	-	10	0.2 %
220	-	13	0.3 %
230	-	19	0.5 %
240	-	14	0.3 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
250	-	6	0.1 %
260	-	9	0.2 %
270	-	13	0.3 %
280	-	4	0.1 %
290	-	12	0.3 %
300	-	10	0.2 %
310	-	6	0.1 %
320	-	13	0.3 %
330	-	8	0.2 %
340	-	9	0.2 %
350	-	6	0.1 %
360	-	8	0.2 %
370	-	2	0.0 %
380	-	2	0.0 %
390	-	10	0.2 %
400	-	10	0.2 %
410	-	10	0.2 %
420	-	4	0.1 %
430	-	6	0.1 %
440	-	10	0.2 %
450	-	9	0.2 %
460	-	3	0.1 %
470	-	9	0.2 %
480	-	7	0.2 %
490	-	8	0.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1052	26.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,950 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 548.23
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 10950.00
- Standard Deviation: 1223.30

Location: 468-472 (*width:* 5; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

MARRYNOTREALLY: q18c indicates not really married

Q18C indicates not really married

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	married	79	2.0 %
1	not legally married	8	0.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3915	97.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 87 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 473-473 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

MARRYCOUNTRY: same-sex couple marriage country, based on q18c

Same-sex couple marriage country, based on Q18C

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-		3923	98.0 %
CANADA	-	7	0.2 %
USA	-	72	1.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

Location: 474-479 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: character

CIVILNOTREALLY: q18b indicates not really in civil union or domestic partnership

Q18B indicates not really in civil union or domestic partnership

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	real civ union or dom partnership	155	3.9 %
1	perhaps not real civ union or dom partnership	6	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3841	96.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 161 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 480-480 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PARTNER_DECEASED: text answers from main survey imply that reported partner is deceased

Text answers from main survey imply that reported partner is deceased

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	not deceased	2981	74.5 %
1	apparently deceased	28	0.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 481-481 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PARTNER_RELIGION_RECLASSIFIED: q7b partner religion reclassified from Other, please specify, based on text answer

Q7B partner religion reclassified from Other, please specify, based on text answer

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	baptist - any denomination	0	0.0 %
2	protestant (e.g. methodist, lutheran, presbyterian, episcopal)	1	0.0 %
3	catholic	3	0.1 %
4	mormon	0	0.0 %
5	jewish	1	0.0 %
6	muslim	0	0.0 %
7	hindu	0	0.0 %
8	buddhist	0	0.0 %
9	pentecostal	1	0.0 %
10	eastern orthodox	1	0.0 %
11	other christian	25	0.6 %
12	other non-christian, please specify	56	1.4 %
13	none	9	0.2 %
	Missing Data		
-1	refused	3	0.1 %
.	-	3902	97.5 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 97 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 13.00

Location: 482-483 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1 , .

PARTNER_RELIGION_CHILD_RECLASS: q8b partner childhood religion reclassified from Other

Q8B partner childhood religion reclassified from Other

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	baptist - any denomination	0	0.0 %
2	protestant (e.g. methodist, lutheran, presbyterian, episcopal)	0	0.0 %
3	catholic	1	0.0 %
4	mormon	0	0.0 %
5	jewish	0	0.0 %
6	muslim	0	0.0 %
7	hindu	0	0.0 %
8	buddhist	0	0.0 %
9	pentecostal	0	0.0 %
10	eastern orthodox	1	0.0 %
11	other christian	6	0.1 %
12	other non-christian, please specify	9	0.2 %
13	none	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3984	99.6 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 18 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 13.00

Location: 484-485 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1 , .

OWN_RELIGION_CHILD_RECLASS: q13b own religion at age 16 reclassified from Other

Q13B own religion at age 16 reclassified from Other

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	baptist - any denomination	0	0.0 %
2	protestant (e.g. methodist, lutheran, presbyterian, episcopal)	0	0.0 %
3	catholic	1	0.0 %
4	mormon	0	0.0 %
5	jewish	0	0.0 %
6	muslim	0	0.0 %
7	hindu	0	0.0 %
8	buddhist	0	0.0 %
9	pentecostal	0	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
10	eastern orthodox	0	0.0 %
11	other christian	4	0.1 %
12	other non-christian, please specify	7	0.2 %
13	none	5	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3985	99.6 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 17 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 13.00

Location: 486-487 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q32_INTERNET: summary of q32 internet categories

Summary of Q32 internet categories

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	met offline according to q32	2702	67.5 %
1	met online according to q32	294	7.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1006	25.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,996 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 488-488 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

HOW_MET_ONLINE: type of internet meeting based on q24 text, q32, q33, age, and when met

Type of internet meeting based on Q24 text, Q32, Q33, age, and when met

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	reconnected: already knew partner but reconnected online	18	0.4 %
2	Mediated: Online connection was mediated by friends, family, or others	23	0.6 %
3	Previously Strangers: Before online connection respondent and partner were strangers	243	6.1 %
4	We cannot tell from the existed data whether the respondent and partner knew each other prior to online connection	2	0.0 %
5	Probably Did Not meet partner online, despite positive answer to q32 or q24	25	0.6 %
	Missing Data		

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
.	-	3691	92.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 311 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 489-489 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

EITHER_INTERNET: q32 or q24 internet

Q32 or Q24 internet

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2690	67.2 %
1	Yes	311	7.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1001	25.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,001 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 490-490 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

EITHER_INTERNET_ADJUSTED: either_internet adjusted by how_met_online, takes account of misreporting of int

EITHER_INTERNET_ADJUSTED by HOW_MET_ONLINE, takes account of misreporting of int

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	not met online	2690	67.2 %
1	met online	286	7.1 %
	Missing Data		
-1	probably not met online, q32 and q24 disagree	25	0.6 %
.	-	1001	25.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,976 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 491-492 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric
(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

SAME_SEX_COUPLE: best guess as to whether the couple is a same-sex couple

Best guess as to whether the couple is a same-sex couple

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	different sex couple	2535	63.3 %
1	same-sex couple	474	11.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 493-493 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

POTENTIAL_PARTNER_GENDER_RECODES: partner gender recoded based on partner name, glb status, and attraction.

Partner gender recoded based on partner name, GLB status, and attraction.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	male	16	0.4 %
2	female	6	0.1 %
3	other, please specify	0	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3980	99.5 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 22 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 494-495 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

ALT_PARTNER_GENDER: new partner gender variable based on q4 and potential_partner_gender_recodes

New partner gender variable based on Q4 and POTENTIAL_PARTNER_GENDER_RECODES

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	male	1498	37.4 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	female	1512	37.8 %
3	other, please specify	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	990	24.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,012 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 496-497 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

HOW_LONG_AGO_FIRST_MET: how long ago respondent met partner, in years, based on ppage and q21a

How long ago respondent met partner, in years, based on ppage and Q21A

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	97	2.4 %
1	-	131	3.3 %
2	-	143	3.6 %
3	-	104	2.6 %
4	-	78	1.9 %
5	-	91	2.3 %
6	-	99	2.5 %
7	-	88	2.2 %
8	-	89	2.2 %
9	-	112	2.8 %
10	-	110	2.7 %
11	-	97	2.4 %
12	-	87	2.2 %
13	-	82	2.0 %
14	-	90	2.2 %
15	-	91	2.3 %
16	-	78	1.9 %
17	-	61	1.5 %
18	-	37	0.9 %
19	-	61	1.5 %
20	-	67	1.7 %
21	-	55	1.4 %
22	-	46	1.1 %
23	-	54	1.3 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
24	-	50	1.2 %
25	-	49	1.2 %
26	-	44	1.1 %
27	-	37	0.9 %
28	-	32	0.8 %
29	-	42	1.0 %
30	-	29	0.7 %
31	-	37	0.9 %
32	-	21	0.5 %
33	-	29	0.7 %
34	-	30	0.7 %
35	-	39	1.0 %
36	-	27	0.7 %
37	-	33	0.8 %
38	-	17	0.4 %
39	-	27	0.7 %
40	-	25	0.6 %
41	-	26	0.6 %
42	-	22	0.5 %
43	-	26	0.6 %
44	-	15	0.4 %
45	-	15	0.4 %
46	-	15	0.4 %
47	-	21	0.5 %
48	-	14	0.3 %
49	-	13	0.3 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1007	25.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,995 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 19.16
- Median: 14.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 76.00
- Standard Deviation: 16.19

Location: 498-499 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

HOW_LONG_AGO_FIRST_ROMANTIC: how long ago romance with partner began, in years, based on ppage and q21b

How long ago romance with partner began, in years, based on PPAGE and Q21B

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	155	3.9 %
1	-	164	4.1 %
2	-	140	3.5 %
3	-	97	2.4 %
4	-	92	2.3 %
5	-	100	2.5 %
6	-	111	2.8 %
7	-	85	2.1 %
8	-	116	2.9 %
9	-	112	2.8 %
10	-	99	2.5 %
11	-	94	2.3 %
12	-	83	2.1 %
13	-	91	2.3 %
14	-	88	2.2 %
15	-	77	1.9 %
16	-	68	1.7 %
17	-	61	1.5 %
18	-	38	0.9 %
19	-	55	1.4 %
20	-	69	1.7 %
21	-	47	1.2 %
22	-	46	1.1 %
23	-	51	1.3 %
24	-	48	1.2 %
25	-	40	1.0 %
26	-	38	0.9 %
27	-	33	0.8 %
28	-	28	0.7 %
29	-	36	0.9 %
30	-	30	0.7 %
31	-	26	0.6 %
32	-	31	0.8 %
33	-	30	0.7 %
34	-	30	0.7 %
35	-	27	0.7 %
36	-	29	0.7 %
37	-	23	0.6 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
38	-	21	0.5 %
39	-	22	0.5 %
40	-	24	0.6 %
41	-	25	0.6 %
42	-	25	0.6 %
43	-	13	0.3 %
44	-	15	0.4 %
45	-	11	0.3 %
46	-	15	0.4 %
47	-	17	0.4 %
48	-	14	0.3 %
49	-	16	0.4 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1018	25.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,984 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 17.64
- Median: 13.00
- Mode: 1.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 76.00
- Standard Deviation: 15.73

Location: 500-501 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

HOW_LONG_AGO_FIRST_COHAB: how long ago cohabitation with partner began, in years, from ppage and q21c

How long ago cohabitation with partner began, in years, from PPAGE and Q21C

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	72	1.8 %
1	-	104	2.6 %
2	-	87	2.2 %
3	-	83	2.1 %
4	-	92	2.3 %
5	-	79	2.0 %
6	-	111	2.8 %
7	-	90	2.2 %
8	-	101	2.5 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
9	-	85	2.1 %
10	-	94	2.3 %
11	-	87	2.2 %
12	-	73	1.8 %
13	-	96	2.4 %
14	-	63	1.6 %
15	-	67	1.7 %
16	-	41	1.0 %
17	-	56	1.4 %
18	-	43	1.1 %
19	-	63	1.6 %
20	-	48	1.2 %
21	-	56	1.4 %
22	-	37	0.9 %
23	-	44	1.1 %
24	-	28	0.7 %
25	-	29	0.7 %
26	-	34	0.8 %
27	-	29	0.7 %
28	-	34	0.8 %
29	-	29	0.7 %
30	-	26	0.6 %
31	-	25	0.6 %
32	-	36	0.9 %
33	-	27	0.7 %
34	-	26	0.6 %
35	-	27	0.7 %
36	-	22	0.5 %
37	-	11	0.3 %
38	-	30	0.7 %
39	-	21	0.5 %
40	-	23	0.6 %
41	-	21	0.5 %
42	-	15	0.4 %
43	-	17	0.4 %
44	-	10	0.2 %
45	-	15	0.4 %
46	-	16	0.4 %
47	-	10	0.2 %
48	-	11	0.3 %
49	-	14	0.3 %
Missing Data			

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-	-	1496	37.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,506 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 18.36
- Median: 13.00
- Mode: 6.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 69.00
- Standard Deviation: 15.34

Location: 502-503 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

HOW_LONG_AGO_FIRST_MET_CAT: In years, categorical, based on how_long_ago_first_met

In years, categorical, based on HOW_LONG_AGO_FIRST_MET

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	0-2	371	9.3 %
2	3-5	273	6.8 %
3	6-10	498	12.4 %
4	11-15	447	11.2 %
5	16-20	304	7.6 %
6	21-30	438	10.9 %
7	31+	664	16.6 %
Missing Data			
-	-	1007	25.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,995 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 7.00

Location: 504-504 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

HOW_LONG_RELATIONSHIP: relationship duration, in years, based on ppage, q21b, and q22

Relationship duration, in years, based on PPAGE, Q21B, and Q22

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0.000000000000	-	1	0.0 %
0.05000000075	-	29	0.7 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0.15000000596	-	53	1.3 %
0.44999998808	-	54	1.3 %
0.75000000000	-	83	2.1 %
1.50000000000	-	134	3.3 %
2.50000000000	-	108	2.7 %
4.00000000000	-	186	4.6 %
5.00000000000	-	100	2.5 %
6.00000000000	-	111	2.8 %
7.00000000000	-	85	2.1 %
8.00000000000	-	116	2.9 %
9.00000000000	-	112	2.8 %
10.00000000000	-	99	2.5 %
11.00000000000	-	94	2.3 %
12.00000000000	-	83	2.1 %
13.00000000000	-	91	2.3 %
14.00000000000	-	88	2.2 %
15.00000000000	-	77	1.9 %
16.00000000000	-	68	1.7 %
17.00000000000	-	61	1.5 %
18.00000000000	-	38	0.9 %
19.00000000000	-	55	1.4 %
20.00000000000	-	69	1.7 %
21.00000000000	-	47	1.2 %
22.00000000000	-	46	1.1 %
23.00000000000	-	51	1.3 %
24.00000000000	-	48	1.2 %
25.00000000000	-	40	1.0 %
26.00000000000	-	38	0.9 %
27.00000000000	-	33	0.8 %
28.00000000000	-	28	0.7 %
29.00000000000	-	36	0.9 %
30.00000000000	-	30	0.7 %
31.00000000000	-	26	0.6 %
32.00000000000	-	30	0.7 %
33.00000000000	-	30	0.7 %
34.00000000000	-	30	0.7 %
35.00000000000	-	27	0.7 %
36.00000000000	-	29	0.7 %
37.00000000000	-	23	0.6 %
38.00000000000	-	21	0.5 %
39.00000000000	-	22	0.5 %
40.00000000000	-	24	0.6 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
41.000000000000	-	25	0.6 %
42.000000000000	-	25	0.6 %
43.000000000000	-	13	0.3 %
44.000000000000	-	15	0.4 %
45.000000000000	-	11	0.3 %
46.000000000000	-	15	0.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1019	25.5 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,983 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 17.70833053962
- Median: 13.00000000000
- Mode: 4.00000000000
- Minimum: 0.00000000000
- Maximum: 76.00000000000
- Standard Deviation: 15.65886352432

Location: 505-518 (width: 14; decimal: 11)

Variable Type: numeric

RESPONDENT_RACE: 6 cat respondent race/hispanic from pprace_white, etc, ppq14arace, and pphispan

6 category respondent race/hispanic from PPRACE_WHITE, etc, PPQ14ARACE, and PPHISPAN

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	NH white	3120	78.0 %
2	NH black	340	8.5 %
3	NH Amer Indian	40	1.0 %
4	NH Asian Pac Islander	73	1.8 %
5	NH Other	38	0.9 %
6	Hispanic	387	9.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	4	0.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,998 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 6.00

Location: 519-519 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PARTNER_RACE: 6 cat partner/spouse race/hispanicity from q6a and q6b

6 category partner/spouse race/hispanicity from Q6A and Q6B

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	NH white	2411	60.2 %
2	NH black	242	6.0 %
3	NH Amer Indian	22	0.5 %
4	NH Asian Pac Islander	61	1.5 %
5	NH Other	33	0.8 %
6	Hispanic	235	5.9 %
Missing Data			
.	-	998	24.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,004 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 6.00

Location: 520-520 (*width:* 1; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

AGE_DIFFERENCE: absolute value of ppage-q9

Absolute value of PPAGE-Q9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	343	8.6 %
1	-	536	13.4 %
2	-	412	10.3 %
3	-	342	8.5 %
4	-	282	7.0 %
5	-	187	4.7 %
6	-	173	4.3 %
7	-	126	3.1 %
8	-	82	2.0 %
9	-	86	2.1 %
10	-	81	2.0 %
11	-	65	1.6 %
12	-	45	1.1 %
13	-	50	1.2 %
14	-	30	0.7 %
15	-	22	0.5 %
16	-	25	0.6 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
17	-	18	0.4 %
18	-	10	0.2 %
19	-	8	0.2 %
20	-	9	0.2 %
21	-	4	0.1 %
22	-	5	0.1 %
23	-	8	0.2 %
24	-	6	0.1 %
25	-	2	0.0 %
26	-	8	0.2 %
27	-	6	0.1 %
28	-	2	0.0 %
29	-	1	0.0 %
30	-	3	0.1 %
31	-	2	0.0 %
32	-	3	0.1 %
35	-	2	0.0 %
37	-	1	0.0 %
38	-	1	0.0 %
41	-	2	0.0 %
45	-	1	0.0 %
69	-	1	0.0 %
70	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1011	25.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,991 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 4.74
- Median: 3.00
- Mode: 1.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 70.00
- Standard Deviation: 5.44

Location: 521-522 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

MET_THROUGH_FRIENDS: combination of q24_R_friend and q24_P_friend

Combination of Q24_R_FRIEND and Q24_P_FRIEND

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	not met through friends	1914	47.8 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	meet through friends	1020	25.5 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 523-523 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

MET_THROUGH_FAMILY: combination of q24_R_family and q24_P_family

Combination of Q24_R_FAMILY and Q24_P_FAMILY

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	not met through family	2490	62.2 %
1	met through family	444	11.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 524-524 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

MET_THROUGH_AS_NEIGHBORS: combination of q24_R_neighbor and q24_P_neighbor

Combination of Q24_R_NEIGHBOR and Q24_P_NEIGHBOR

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	did not meet through or as neighbors	2665	66.6 %
1	met through or as neighbors	269	6.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 525-525 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

MET_THROUGH_AS_COWORKERS: combination of q24_R_cowork and q24_P_cowork

Combination of Q24_R_COWORK and Q24_P_COWORK

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	did not meet through or as coworkers	2439	60.9 %
1	met through or as coworkers	495	12.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1068	26.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,934 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 526-526 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

RESPONDENT_RELIGION_AT_16: combination of papreligion and q13b

Combination of PAPRELIGION and Q13B

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	baptist - any denomination	570	14.2 %
2	protestant (e.g. methodist, lutheran, presbyterian, episcopal)	989	24.7 %
3	catholic	1023	25.6 %
4	mormon	69	1.7 %
5	jewish	106	2.6 %
6	muslim	8	0.2 %
7	hindu	12	0.3 %
8	buddhist	19	0.5 %
9	pentecostal	109	2.7 %
10	eastern orthodox	15	0.4 %
11	other christian	425	10.6 %
12	other non-christian, please specify	110	2.7 %
13	none	534	13.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	13	0.3 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,989 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 13.00

Location: 527-528 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric
(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

RESPONDENT_RELIG_16_CAT: respondent religion 5 category based on respondent_religion_at_16

Respondent religion 5 category based on RESPONDENT_RELIGION_AT_16

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Protestant or oth Christian	2177	54.4 %
2	Catholic	1023	25.6 %
3	Jewish	106	2.6 %
4	Neither Christian nor Jewish	149	3.7 %
5	No religion	534	13.3 %
Missing Data			
.	-	13	0.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,989 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 529-529 (*width:* 1; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PARTNER_RELIGION_AT_16: combination of q7b and q8b

Combination of Q7B and Q8B

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	baptist - any denomination	452	11.3 %
2	protestant (e.g. methodist, lutheran, presbyterian, episcopal)	692	17.3 %
3	catholic	844	21.1 %
4	mormon	64	1.6 %
5	jewish	83	2.1 %
6	muslim	12	0.3 %
7	hindu	7	0.2 %
8	buddhist	9	0.2 %
9	pentecostal	57	1.4 %
10	eastern orthodox	11	0.3 %
11	other christian	303	7.6 %
12	other non-christian, please specify	34	0.8 %
13	none	437	10.9 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	5	0.1 %
.	-	992	24.8 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,005 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 13.00

Location: 530-531 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

PARTNER_RELIG_16_CAT: partner religion 5 category based on partner_religion_at_16

Partner religion 5 category based on PARTNER_RELIGION_AT_16

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Protestant or oth Christian	1579	39.5 %
2	Catholic	844	21.1 %
3	Jewish	83	2.1 %
4	Neither Christian nor Jewish	62	1.5 %
5	No religion	437	10.9 %
Missing Data			
.	-	997	24.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,005 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 532-532 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

MARRIED: married at time of main survey, based on s1

Married at time of main survey, based on S1

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	not married	2071	51.7 %
1	married	1931	48.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 533-533 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PARENTAL_APPROVAL: based on q30

Based on Q30

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	don't approve or don't know	460	11.5 %
1	approve	1643	41.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1899	47.5 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,103 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 534-534 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

RESPONDENT_YRSED: Respondent yrs education based on ppeduc, first demographic background survey

Respondent years of education based on PPEDUC, first demographic background survey

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0.0	-	1	0.0 %
2.5	-	2	0.0 %
5.5	-	8	0.2 %
7.5	-	51	1.3 %
9.0	-	49	1.2 %
10.0	-	71	1.8 %
11.0	-	98	2.4 %
12.0	-	1105	27.6 %
13.0	-	905	22.6 %
14.0	-	305	7.6 %
16.0	-	864	21.6 %
17.0	-	383	9.6 %
20.0	-	160	4.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 13.87
- Median: 13.00
- Mode: 12.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 20.00
- Standard Deviation: 2.47

Location: 535-538 (width: 4; decimal: 1)

Variable Type: numeric

PARTNER_YRSED: Partner yrs education based on q10

Partner years of education based on Q10

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0.0	-	2	0.0 %
2.5	-	5	0.1 %
5.5	-	13	0.3 %
7.5	-	27	0.7 %
9.0	-	25	0.6 %
10.0	-	49	1.2 %
11.0	-	51	1.3 %
12.0	-	815	20.4 %
13.0	-	701	17.5 %
14.0	-	267	6.7 %
16.0	-	609	15.2 %
17.0	-	324	8.1 %
20.0	-	114	2.8 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1000	25.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 13.90
- Median: 13.00
- Mode: 12.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 20.00
- Standard Deviation: 2.48

Location: 539-542 (width: 4; decimal: 1)

Variable Type: numeric

HOME_COUNTRY_RECODE: recode home country from Other

Recode home country from Other

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	united states	1	0.0 %
2	cambodia	0	0.0 %
3	canada	0	0.0 %
4	china	0	0.0 %
5	colombia	0	0.0 %
6	cuba	0	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
7	dominican republic	0	0.0 %
8	ecuador	0	0.0 %
9	el salvador	0	0.0 %
10	former yugoslavia	0	0.0 %
11	france	0	0.0 %
12	germany	0	0.0 %
13	great britain	0	0.0 %
14	greece	0	0.0 %
15	guatemala	0	0.0 %
16	guyana	0	0.0 %
17	haiti	0	0.0 %
18	honduras	0	0.0 %
19	hungary	0	0.0 %
20	india	0	0.0 %
21	iran	0	0.0 %
22	ireland	0	0.0 %
23	italy	0	0.0 %
24	jamaica	0	0.0 %
25	japan	0	0.0 %
26	korea	0	0.0 %
27	laos	0	0.0 %
28	mexico	0	0.0 %
29	nicaragua	0	0.0 %
30	peru	0	0.0 %
31	philippines	0	0.0 %
32	poland	0	0.0 %
33	portugal	0	0.0 %
34	russia	0	0.0 %
35	taiwan	0	0.0 %
36	thailand	0	0.0 %
37	trinidad and tobago	0	0.0 %
38	vietnam	0	0.0 %
39	another country, please specify	41	1.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3960	99.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 42 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 39.00

Location: 543-544 (*width:* 2; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1 , .

US_RAISED: US raised based on q15a1

US raised based on Q15A1

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	raised outside US	148	3.7 %
1	raised in US	2858	71.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	996	24.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,006 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 545-545 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PARTNER_MOM_YRSED: partner's mother's years of education based on q11

Partner's mother's years of education based on Q11

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0.0	-	56	1.4 %
2.5	-	22	0.5 %
5.5	-	65	1.6 %
7.5	-	169	4.2 %
9.0	-	81	2.0 %
10.0	-	105	2.6 %
11.0	-	53	1.3 %
12.0	-	1441	36.0 %
13.0	-	320	8.0 %
14.0	-	149	3.7 %
16.0	-	343	8.6 %
17.0	-	118	2.9 %
20.0	-	34	0.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1046	26.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,956 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 12.10
- Median: 12.00
- Mode: 12.00
- Minimum: 0.00

- Maximum: 20.00
- Standard Deviation: 3.13

Location: 546-549 (width: 4; decimal: 1)

Variable Type: numeric

RESPONDENT_MOM_YRSED: respondent's mother's years of education based on q14

Respondent's mother's years of education based on Q14

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0.0	-	30	0.7 %
2.5	-	23	0.6 %
5.5	-	89	2.2 %
7.5	-	187	4.7 %
9.0	-	91	2.3 %
10.0	-	123	3.1 %
11.0	-	75	1.9 %
12.0	-	1192	29.8 %
13.0	-	398	9.9 %
14.0	-	233	5.8 %
16.0	-	352	8.8 %
17.0	-	159	4.0 %
20.0	-	41	1.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1009	25.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,993 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 12.27
- Median: 12.00
- Mode: 12.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 20.00
- Standard Deviation: 3.10

Location: 550-553 (width: 4; decimal: 1)

Variable Type: numeric

RELATIONSHIP_QUALITY: relationship quality, based on q34, higher number is better

Relationship quality, based on Q34, higher number is better

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	very poor	20	0.5 %
2	poor	42	1.0 %
3	fair	252	6.3 %
4	good	911	22.8 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
5	excellent	1771	44.3 %
.	Missing Data	1006	25.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,996 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 554-554 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

CORESIDENT: respondent and partner coresident based on q19

Respondent and partner coresident based on Q19

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	647	16.2 %
1	Yes	2359	58.9 %
.	Missing Data	996	24.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,006 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 555-555 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP2_AFTERP1: Did respondent complete a second background survey after HCM main survey?

Did respondent complete a second background survey after HCM main survey?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No second background survey	309	7.7 %
1	Yes second background survey	3693	92.3 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 556-556 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP2_PPHHHEAD: (PP2_PPHHHEAD) household head

Household head

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	659	16.5 %
1	yes	3034	75.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 557-558 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP2_PPHHSIZE: household size

Household size

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	923	23.1 %
2	-	1311	32.8 %
3	-	542	13.5 %
4	-	512	12.8 %
5	-	253	6.3 %
6	-	91	2.3 %
7	-	37	0.9 %
8	-	15	0.4 %
9	-	5	0.1 %
10	-	2	0.0 %
12	-	2	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.57
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 12.00
- Standard Deviation: 1.48

Location: 559-560 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP2_PPHOUSE: (PP2_PPHOUSE) housing type

Housing type

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	a one-family house detached from any other house	2617	65.4 %
2	a one-family house attached to one or more houses	284	7.1 %
3	a building with 2 or more apartments	644	16.1 %
4	a mobile home	145	3.6 %
5	boat, rv, van, etc.	3	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	309	7.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 561-562 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP2_PPINCIMP: household income (PP2_PPINCIMP)

Household income

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	less than \$5,000	49	1.2 %
2	\$5,000 to \$7,499	52	1.3 %
3	\$7,500 to \$9,999	78	1.9 %
4	\$10,000 to \$12,499	91	2.3 %
5	\$12,500 to \$14,999	89	2.2 %
6	\$15,000 to \$19,999	139	3.5 %
7	\$20,000 to \$24,999	204	5.1 %
8	\$25,000 to \$29,999	183	4.6 %
9	\$30,000 to \$34,999	191	4.8 %
10	\$35,000 to \$39,999	206	5.1 %
11	\$40,000 to \$49,999	324	8.1 %
12	\$50,000 to \$59,999	373	9.3 %
13	\$60,000 to \$74,999	469	11.7 %
14	\$75,000 to \$84,999	288	7.2 %
15	\$85,000 to \$99,999	276	6.9 %
16	\$100,000 to \$124,999	310	7.7 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
17	\$125,000 to \$149,999	171	4.3 %
18	\$150,000 to \$174,999	84	2.1 %
19	\$175,000 or more	116	2.9 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 19.00

Location: 563-564 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP2_PPMARIT: marital status (PP2_PPMARIT))

Marital status

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	married	1660	41.5 %
2	widowed	205	5.1 %
3	divorced	442	11.0 %
4	separated	64	1.6 %
5	never married	869	21.7 %
6	living with partner	453	11.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 6.00

Location: 565-566 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP2_PPMSACAT: msa status (PP2_PPMSACAT)

MSA status

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	non-metro	527	13.2 %
1	metro	3166	79.1 %
	Missing Data		

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 567-568 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP2_PPEDUC: (PP2_PPEDUC) education (highest degree received)

Education (highest degree received)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	no formal education	1	0.0 %
2	1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade	1	0.0 %
3	5th or 6th grade	7	0.2 %
4	7th or 8th grade	48	1.2 %
5	9th grade	34	0.8 %
6	10th grade	68	1.7 %
7	11th grade	90	2.2 %
8	12th grade no diploma	83	2.1 %
9	high school graduate - high school diploma or the equivalent (ged)	878	21.9 %
10	some college, no degree	849	21.2 %
11	associate degree	284	7.1 %
12	bachelors degree	836	20.9 %
13	masters degree	369	9.2 %
14	professional or doctorate degree	145	3.6 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 14.00

Location: 569-570 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP2_PPEDUCAT: (PP2_PPEDUCAT) education (categorical)

Education (categorical)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	less than high school	332	8.3 %
2	high school	878	21.9 %
3	some college	1133	28.3 %
4	bachelor's degree or higher	1350	33.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 571-572 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP2_RESPONDENT_YRSED: Respondent yrs education based on pp2_ppeduc

Respondent years of education based on PP2_PPEDUC

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0.0	-	1	0.0 %
2.5	-	1	0.0 %
5.5	-	7	0.2 %
7.5	-	48	1.2 %
9.0	-	34	0.8 %
10.0	-	68	1.7 %
11.0	-	90	2.2 %
12.0	-	961	24.0 %
13.0	-	849	21.2 %
14.0	-	284	7.1 %
16.0	-	836	20.9 %
17.0	-	369	9.2 %
20.0	-	145	3.6 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 13.94
- Median: 13.00
- Mode: 12.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 20.00

- Standard Deviation: 2.45

Location: 573-576 (width: 4; decimal: 1)

Variable Type: numeric

PP2_PPETHM: (PP2_PPETHM) race / ethnicity

Race/ethnicity

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	white, non-hispanic	2828	70.7 %
2	black, non-hispanic	286	7.1 %
3	other, non-hispanic	116	2.9 %
4	hispanic	351	8.8 %
5	2+ races, non-hispanic	112	2.8 %
Missing Data			
.	-	309	7.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 577-578 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP2_PPREG4: (PP2_PPREG4) region 4 - based on state of residence

Region 4 - based on state of residence

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	northeast	735	18.4 %
2	midwest	886	22.1 %
3	south	1172	29.3 %
4	west	900	22.5 %
Missing Data			
.	-	309	7.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 579-580 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP2_PPREG9: (PP2_PPREG9) region 9 - based on state of residence

Region 9 - based on state of residence

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	new england	195	4.9 %
2	mid-atlantic	540	13.5 %
3	east-north central	606	15.1 %
4	west-north central	280	7.0 %
5	south atlantic	628	15.7 %
6	east-south central	188	4.7 %
7	west-south central	356	8.9 %
8	mountain	281	7.0 %
9	pacific	619	15.5 %
Missing Data			
-	-	309	7.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 9.00

Location: 581-581 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP2_PPENT: (PP2_PPENT) ownership status of living quarters

Ownership status of living quarters

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	owned or being bought by you or someone in your household	2801	70.0 %
2	rented for cash	829	20.7 %
3	occupied without payment of cash rent	63	1.6 %
Missing Data			
-	-	309	7.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 582-583 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP2_PPT01: number of children age <2 in HH (PP2_PPT01)

Number of children age <2 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3518	87.9 %
1	-	171	4.3 %
2	-	4	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.05
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 2.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.22

Location: 584-585 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP2_PPT1317: (PP2_PPT1317) number of children age 13-17 in HH

Number of children age 13-17 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3247	81.1 %
1	-	346	8.6 %
2	-	85	2.1 %
3	-	15	0.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.15
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 3.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.45

Location: 586-587 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP2_PPT18OV: number of adults age 18+ in HH (PP2_PPT18OV)

Number of adults age 18+ in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	1012	25.3 %
2	-	1951	48.8 %
3	-	468	11.7 %
4	-	195	4.9 %
5	-	44	1.1 %
6	-	14	0.3 %
7	-	6	0.1 %
8	-	2	0.0 %
12	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	309	7.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.02
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 12.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.93

Location: 588-589 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP2_PPT25: (PP2_PPT25) number of children age 2-5 in HH

Number of children age 2-5 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3287	82.1 %
1	-	318	7.9 %
2	-	78	1.9 %
3	-	8	0.2 %
4	-	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	309	7.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.14
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 4.00

- Standard Deviation: 0.42

Location: 590-591 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP2_PPT612: (PP2_PPT612) number of children age 6-12 in HH

Number of children age 6-12 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3136	78.4 %
1	-	365	9.1 %
2	-	167	4.2 %
3	-	22	0.5 %
4	-	1	0.0 %
5	-	1	0.0 %
6	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	309	7.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.21
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 6.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.56

Location: 592-593 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP2_PPWORK: (PP2_PPWORK) current employment status

Current employment status

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	working - as a paid employee	1947	48.7 %
2	working - self-employed	269	6.7 %
3	not working - on temporary layoff from a job	44	1.1 %
4	not working - looking for work	235	5.9 %
5	not working - retired	620	15.5 %
6	not working - disabled	340	8.5 %
7	not working - other	238	5.9 %
Missing Data			
.	-	309	7.7 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 7.00

Location: 594-595 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP2_PPNET: hh has its own Internet access at the time of the pp2 core adult profile

Household has its own Internet access at the time of the PP2 core adult profile

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	971	24.3 %
1	yes	2722	68.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 596-596 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP2_PPCMDATE_YRMO: date second background survey completed in YYYYMM format

Date second background survey completed in YYYYMM format

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
200903	-	52	1.3 %
200904	-	2481	62.0 %
200905	-	735	18.4 %
200906	-	102	2.5 %
200907	-	133	3.3 %
200908	-	57	1.4 %
200909	-	19	0.5 %
200910	-	9	0.2 %
200911	-	9	0.2 %
200912	-	13	0.3 %
201001	-	10	0.2 %
201002	-	72	1.8 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
201003	-	1	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	309	7.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 200906.70
- Median: 200904.00
- Mode: 200904.00
- Minimum: 200903.00
- Maximum: 201003.00
- Standard Deviation: 14.48

Location: 597-602 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP_IGDR1: flag. gender value imputed at time of baseline survey

Flag. gender value imputed at time of baseline survey

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	value not imputed	3985	99.6 %
1	value imputed	3	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	14	0.3 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,988 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 603-603 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP_IEDUC1: flag. education value imputed at time of baseline survey

Flag. education value imputed at time of baseline survey

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	value not imputed	3981	99.5 %
1	value imputed	7	0.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	14	0.3 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,988 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 604-604 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP2_IGDR2: flag. gender value imputed at time of follow-up survey

Flag. gender value imputed at time of follow-up survey

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	value not imputed	3989	99.7 %
1	value imputed	0	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	13	0.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,989 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 0.00

Location: 605-605 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP2_IEDUC2: flag. education value imputed at time of followup survey

Flag. education value imputed at time of followup survey

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	value not imputed	3980	99.5 %
1	value imputed	9	0.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	13	0.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,989 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 606-606 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_DECEASED: text answers imply that reported partner is deceased

Text answers imply that reported partner is deceased

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	not deceased	2983	74.5 %
1	apparently deceased	26	0.6 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 607-607 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_MULTINAME: text answers include multiple partner names

Text answers include multiple partner names

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	includes multiple names	4	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3998	99.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 608-608 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_PANELSTAT: flag. panel status at time of assignment

Flag. panel status at time of assignment

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	active kn panelist	2568	64.2 %
2	withdrawn kn panelist	441	11.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 609-609 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_DONOTCONTACT: flag. withdrawn cases on noncontact list

Flag. withdrawn cases on noncontact list

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	withdrawn case on noncontact list	112	2.8 %
2	all other cases	2897	72.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 610-610 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_ASSIGNED: flag. survey assignment flag

Flag. survey assignment flag

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	assigned to survey	2869	71.7 %
2	not assigned to survey	140	3.5 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 611-611 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_F1COMPLETE: flag. completed followup survey

Flag. completed followup survey

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	did not complete followup survey	489	12.2 %
1	completed followup survey	2520	63.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	993	24.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 612-612 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_HCMST_INTERVIEW_FIN_YRMO: year and month subject finished second wave interview in YYYYMM format

Year and month subject finished second wave interview in YYYYMM format

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
201003	-	2123	53.0 %
201004	-	243	6.1 %
201005	-	121	3.0 %
201006	-	33	0.8 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1482	37.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,520 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 201003.23
- Median: 201003.00
- Mode: 201003.00
- Minimum: 201003.00
- Maximum: 201006.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.59

Location: 613-618 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_DURATION: wave 2 interview duration in minutes, rounded down

Wave 2 interview duration in minutes, rounded down

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	1564	39.1 %
1	-	465	11.6 %
2	-	240	6.0 %
3	-	70	1.7 %
4	-	37	0.9 %
5	-	26	0.6 %
6	-	16	0.4 %
7	-	5	0.1 %
8	-	7	0.2 %
9	-	7	0.2 %
10	-	2	0.0 %
11	-	6	0.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
12	-	3	0.1 %
13	-	8	0.2 %
14	-	5	0.1 %
15	-	1	0.0 %
16	-	2	0.0 %
17	-	2	0.0 %
18	-	3	0.1 %
19	-	1	0.0 %
22	-	2	0.0 %
24	-	1	0.0 %
25	-	1	0.0 %
27	-	1	0.0 %
28	-	1	0.0 %
29	-	2	0.0 %
30	-	3	0.1 %
35	-	1	0.0 %
39	-	1	0.0 %
42	-	1	0.0 %
66	-	1	0.0 %
76	-	1	0.0 %
95	-	1	0.0 %
99	-	1	0.0 %
180	-	1	0.0 %
200	-	1	0.0 %
277	-	1	0.0 %
372	-	1	0.0 %
574	-	1	0.0 %
673	-	1	0.0 %
679	-	1	0.0 %
756	-	1	0.0 %
782	-	1	0.0 %
860	-	1	0.0 %
974	-	1	0.0 %
996	-	1	0.0 %
1133	-	1	0.0 %
1276	-	1	0.0 %
1550	-	1	0.0 %
1777	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1482	37.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,520 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 106.99
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 65215.00
- Standard Deviation: 1894.31

Location: 619-623 (width: 5; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_XMARRY: data only: respondent is married or partnered

Data only: respondent is married or partnered

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	married	1645	41.1 %
2	partnered	875	21.9 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1482	37.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,520 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 624-624 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_XSS: Respondent has same-sex partner AND does Not have domestic partnership

Respondent has same-sex partner AND does NOT have domestic partnership

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes, qualified to ask about new domestic partnerships	286	7.1 %
2	no	2234	55.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1482	37.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,520 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 625-625 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_SOURCE: interview source (online or telephone)

Interview source (online or telephone)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	online	2318	57.9 %
2	telephone	202	5.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1482	37.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,520 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 626-626 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_Q1: are you still married to [partner]?

w2_Q1: Are you still married to [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	1581	39.5 %
2	no	64	1.6 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	2357	58.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,645 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 627-628 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -1, .

W2_Q2: (W2_Q2) are you currently living with [partner]?

w2_Q2: Are you currently living with [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	1535	38.4 %
2	no	45	1.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	2422	60.5 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,580 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 629-630 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W2_Q3: how did your marriage to [partner] end?

w2_Q3: How did your marriage to [XNameP] end?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	divorce	20	0.5 %
2	separation with no divorce	8	0.2 %
3	(partner) passed away, is deceased	34	0.8 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3940	98.5 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 62 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 631-632 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W2_Q4: between you and [partner], who wanted the [divorce/separation] more?

w2_Q4: Between you and [XNameP], who wanted the [divorce/separation] more?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	i wanted the (divorce/separation) more	12	0.3 %
2	(partner) wanted the (divorce/separation) more	7	0.2 %
3	we both equally wanted the (divorce/separation)	9	0.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3974	99.3 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 28 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 633-634 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W2_Q5: are you still in a romantic relationship with [partner]?

w2_Q5: Are you still in a romantic relationship with [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	650	16.2 %
2	no	225	5.6 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3127	78.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 875 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 635-636 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W2_Q6: (W2_Q6) are you currently living with [partner]?

w2_Q6: Are you currently living with [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	423	10.6 %
2	no	227	5.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3352	83.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 650 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 637-638 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W2_Q7: in the past 12 months, have you and [partner] gotten married?

w2_Q7: In the past 12 months, have you and [XNameP] gotten married?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes, married (partner)	45	1.1 %
2	no, did not marry (partner)	605	15.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3352	83.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 650 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 639-640 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W2_Q8: In the past 12 months, have you and [partner] gotten a formal domestic partnership?

w2_Q8: In the past 12 months, have you and [XNameP] gotten a formal domestic partnership or civil union?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	no, we have not gotten a domestic partnership or civil union agreement	173	4.3 %
2	yes, we have gotten a domestic partnership or civil union agreement	5	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3824	95.6 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 178 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 641-642 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W2_Q9: how did your relationship with [partner] end?

w2_Q9: How did your relationship with [XNameP] end?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	we broke up	182	4.5 %
2	(partner) passed away, is deceased	7	0.2 %
3	other (please describe)	35	0.9 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3778	94.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 224 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 643-644 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W2_Q10: between you and [partner], who wanted more to break up?

w2_Q10: Between you and [XNameP], who wanted more to break up?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	i wanted to break up more	98	2.4 %
2	(partner) wanted to break up more	49	1.2 %
3	we both equally wanted to break up	68	1.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3787	94.6 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 215 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 645-646 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -1, .

W2_BROKE_UP: based on w2_q5 and w2_q1

Based on W2_Q5 and W2_Q1

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	still together	2231	55.7 %
1	broke up	248	6.2 %
2	partner passed away	41	1.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1482	37.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,520 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 647-647 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2_DAYS_ELAPSED: days between wave 1 and wave 2, w2_tm_finish- tm_finish, converted to days

Days between Wave 1 and Wave 2, W2_TM_FINISH - TM_FINISH, converted to days

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
348	-	1	0.0 %
349	-	4	0.1 %
350	-	3	0.1 %
351	-	20	0.5 %
352	-	18	0.4 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
353	-	38	0.9 %
354	-	65	1.6 %
355	-	35	0.9 %
356	-	23	0.6 %
357	-	6	0.1 %
358	-	12	0.3 %
359	-	7	0.2 %
360	-	3	0.1 %
361	-	4	0.1 %
362	-	3	0.1 %
363	-	9	0.2 %
364	-	4	0.1 %
365	-	7	0.2 %
366	-	3	0.1 %
367	-	4	0.1 %
368	-	4	0.1 %
369	-	4	0.1 %
370	-	4	0.1 %
371	-	8	0.2 %
372	-	3	0.1 %
373	-	9	0.2 %
374	-	2	0.0 %
375	-	6	0.1 %
376	-	3	0.1 %
377	-	16	0.4 %
378	-	27	0.7 %
379	-	19	0.5 %
380	-	18	0.4 %
381	-	25	0.6 %
382	-	28	0.7 %
383	-	28	0.7 %
384	-	50	1.2 %
385	-	79	2.0 %
386	-	84	2.1 %
387	-	144	3.6 %
388	-	266	6.6 %
389	-	496	12.4 %
390	-	179	4.5 %
391	-	99	2.5 %
392	-	72	1.8 %
393	-	54	1.3 %
394	-	44	1.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
395	-	34	0.8 %
396	-	22	0.5 %
397	-	16	0.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1482	37.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 2,520 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 390.24
- Median: 389.00
- Mode: 389.00
- Minimum: 348.00
- Maximum: 471.00
- Standard Deviation: 20.21

Location: 648-650 (width: 3; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP3_PPHHHEAD: Household Head (PP3_PPHHHEAD)

Household Head

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	464	11.6 %
1	Yes	2180	54.5 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1358	33.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 651-652 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP3_PPHHSIZE: (PP3_PPHHSIZE) Household Size

Household Size

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	628	15.7 %
2	-	952	23.8 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
3	-	381	9.5 %
4	-	401	10.0 %
5	-	172	4.3 %
6	-	67	1.7 %
7	-	26	0.6 %
8	-	9	0.2 %
9	-	4	0.1 %
10	-	3	0.1 %
12	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.60
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 12.00
- Standard Deviation: 1.47

Location: 653-654 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP3_PPHOUSE: (PP3_PPHOUSE) Housing Type

Housing Type

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	A one-family house detached from any other house	1836	45.9 %
2	A one-family house attached to one or more houses	216	5.4 %
3	A building with 2 or more apartments	495	12.4 %
4	A mobile home	93	2.3 %
5	Boat, RV, van, etc.	4	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 655-656 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP3_PPINCIMP: Household Income (PP3_PPINCIMP)

Household Income

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Less than \$5,000	45	1.1 %
2	\$5,000 to \$7,499	42	1.0 %
3	\$7,500 to \$9,999	55	1.4 %
4	\$10,000 to \$12,499	84	2.1 %
5	\$12,500 to \$14,999	75	1.9 %
6	\$15,000 to \$19,999	90	2.2 %
7	\$20,000 to \$24,999	142	3.5 %
8	\$25,000 to \$29,999	120	3.0 %
9	\$30,000 to \$34,999	143	3.6 %
10	\$35,000 to \$39,999	161	4.0 %
11	\$40,000 to \$49,999	235	5.9 %
12	\$50,000 to \$59,999	260	6.5 %
13	\$60,000 to \$74,999	332	8.3 %
14	\$75,000 to \$84,999	190	4.7 %
15	\$85,000 to \$99,999	199	5.0 %
16	\$100,000 to \$124,999	233	5.8 %
17	\$125,000 to \$149,999	102	2.5 %
18	\$150,000 to \$174,999	55	1.4 %
19	\$175,000 or more	81	2.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 19.00

Location: 657-658 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP3_PPMARIT: (PP3_PPMARIT) Marital Status

Marital Status

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Married	1220	30.5 %
2	Widowed	129	3.2 %
3	Divorced	297	7.4 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
4	Separated	46	1.1 %
5	Never married	590	14.7 %
6	Living with partner	362	9.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1358	33.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 6.00

Location: 659-660 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP3_PPMSACAT: MSA Status (PP3_PPMSACAT)

MSA Status

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Non-Metro	359	9.0 %
1	Metro	2285	57.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1358	33.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 661-662 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP3_PPRENT: (PP3_PPRENT) Ownership Status of Living Quarters

Ownership Status of Living Quarters

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household	1943	48.6 %
2	Rented for cash	647	16.2 %
3	Occupied without payment of cash rent	54	1.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1358	33.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 663-664 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP3_PPREG4: Region 4 - Based on State of Residence (PP3_PPREG4)

Region 4 - Based on State of Residence

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Northeast	521	13.0 %
2	Midwest	608	15.2 %
3	South	848	21.2 %
4	West	667	16.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1358	33.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 665-666 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP3_PPREG9: (PP3_PPREG9) Region 9 - Based on State of Residence

Region 9 - Based on State of Residence

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	New England	142	3.5 %
2	Mid-Atlantic	379	9.5 %
3	East-North Central	414	10.3 %
4	West-North Central	194	4.8 %
5	South Atlantic	460	11.5 %
6	East-South Central	133	3.3 %
7	West-South Central	255	6.4 %
8	Mountain	202	5.0 %
9	Pacific	465	11.6 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1358	33.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 9.00

Location: 667-667 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

INTERSTATE_MOVER_PP1_PP2: subject resided in different state in pp2 and pp1

Subject resided in different state in PP2 and PP1

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	stayer	3629	90.7 %
1	mover	64	1.6 %
Missing Data			
.	-	309	7.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,693 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 668-668 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

INTERSTATE_MOVER_PP2_PP3: subject resided in different state in pp2 and pp3

Subject resided in different state in PP2 and PP3

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	stayer	2548	63.7 %
1	mover	49	1.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1405	35.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,597 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 669-669 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

INTERSTATE_MOVER_PP1_PP3: subject resided in different state in pp1 and pp3

Subject resided in different state in PP1 and PP3

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	stayer	2550	63.7 %
1	mover	94	2.3 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
.	-	1358	33.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 670-670 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP3_PPT01: number of children age <2 in HH (PP3_PPT01)

Number of children age <2 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	2520	63.0 %
1	-	115	2.9 %
2	-	9	0.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1358	33.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.05
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 2.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.23

Location: 671-672 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP3_PPT1317: (PP3_PPT1317) number of children age 13-17 in HH

Number of children age 13-17 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	2321	58.0 %
1	-	257	6.4 %
2	-	62	1.5 %
3	-	4	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1358	33.9 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.15
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 3.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.43

Location: 673-674 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP3_PPT18OV: number of adults age 18+ in HH (PP3_PPT18OV)

Number of children age 13-17 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	688	17.2 %
2	-	1416	35.4 %
3	-	338	8.4 %
4	-	148	3.7 %
5	-	38	0.9 %
6	-	8	0.2 %
7	-	7	0.2 %
8	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.05
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 8.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.93

Location: 675-676 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP3_PPT25: (PP3_PPT25) number of children age 2-5 in HH

Number of children age 2-5 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	2390	59.7 %
1	-	195	4.9 %
2	-	54	1.3 %
3	-	5	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.12
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 3.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.40

Location: 677-678 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP3_PPT612: (PP3_PPT612) number of children age 6-12 in HH

Number of children age 6-12 in household

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	2235	55.8 %
1	-	241	6.0 %
2	-	144	3.6 %
3	-	20	0.5 %
4	-	2	0.0 %
5	-	1	0.0 %
6	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.23
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 6.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.60

Location: 679-680 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP3_PPWORK: Current Employment Status

Current Employment Status

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Working - as a paid employee	1470	36.7 %
2	Working - self-employed	220	5.5 %
3	Not working - on temporary layoff from a job	18	0.4 %
4	Not working - looking for work	127	3.2 %
5	Not working - retired	408	10.2 %
6	Not working - disabled	232	5.8 %
7	Not working - other	169	4.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 7.00

Location: 681-682 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP3_PPNET: hh has its own Internet access at the time of the pp3 core adult profile

Household has its own Internet access at the time of the PP3 core adult profile

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	392	9.8 %
1	Yes	2252	56.3 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 683-683 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP3_PPCMDATE_YRMO: date third background survey was completed in YYYYMM format

Date third background survey was completed in YYYYMM format

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
201003	-	8	0.2 %
201004	-	3	0.1 %
201005	-	9	0.2 %
201006	-	1	0.0 %
201007	-	307	7.7 %
201008	-	59	1.5 %
201009	-	41	1.0 %
201010	-	26	0.6 %
201011	-	5	0.1 %
201012	-	4	0.1 %
201101	-	2	0.0 %
201103	-	2	0.0 %
201104	-	3	0.1 %
201105	-	31	0.8 %
201106	-	653	16.3 %
201107	-	1287	32.2 %
201108	-	182	4.5 %
201109	-	21	0.5 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 201089.37
- Median: 201107.00
- Mode: 201107.00
- Minimum: 201003.00
- Maximum: 201109.00
- Standard Deviation: 37.77

Location: 684-689 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP3_PPEDUC: (PP3_PPEDUC)Education (Highest Degree Received)

Education (Highest Degree Received)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	No formal education	4	0.1 %
2	1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade	2	0.0 %
3	5th or 6th grade	4	0.1 %
4	7th or 8th grade	24	0.6 %
5	9th grade	31	0.8 %
6	10th grade	36	0.9 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
7	11th grade	41	1.0 %
8	12th grade NO DIPLOMA	63	1.6 %
9	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (GED)	562	14.0 %
10	Some college, no degree	555	13.9 %
11	Associate degree	209	5.2 %
12	Bachelors degree	693	17.3 %
13	Masters degree	299	7.5 %
14	Professional or Doctorate degree	121	3.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 14.00

Location: 690-691 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP3_PPEDUCAT: (PP3_PPEDUCAT) Education (Categorical)

Education (Categorical)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Less than high school	205	5.1 %
2	High school	562	14.0 %
3	Some college	764	19.1 %
4	Bachelor's degree or higher	1113	27.8 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 692-693 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .

PP3_RESPONDENT_YRSED: Respondent yrs education based on pp3_ppeduc

Respondent years of education based on PP3_PPEDUC

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0.0	-	4	0.1 %
2.5	-	2	0.0 %
5.5	-	4	0.1 %
7.5	-	24	0.6 %
9.0	-	31	0.8 %
10.0	-	36	0.9 %
11.0	-	41	1.0 %
12.0	-	625	15.6 %
13.0	-	555	13.9 %
14.0	-	209	5.2 %
16.0	-	693	17.3 %
17.0	-	299	7.5 %
20.0	-	121	3.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 14.19
- Median: 13.50
- Mode: 16.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 20.00
- Standard Deviation: 2.52

Location: 694-697 (width: 4; decimal: 1)

Variable Type: numeric

PP3_PPETHM: (PP3_PPETHM) Race / Ethnicity

Race/Ethnicity

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	White, Non-Hispanic	2007	50.1 %
2	Black, Non-Hispanic	195	4.9 %
3	Other, Non-Hispanic	83	2.1 %
4	Hispanic	279	7.0 %
5	2+ Races, Non-Hispanic	80	2.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1358	33.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,644 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00

- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 698-699 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2, -1, .

PP3_NEWER: is pp3 more recent core demographic data than pp2 or pp1?

Is PP3 more recent core demographic data than PP2 or PP1?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no, newer pp3 data is Not available	1358	33.9 %
1	Yes, pp3 data is newer and available	2644	66.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 700-700 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W2W3_COMBO_BREAKUP: break-up across wave 2 and wave 3

Break-up across Wave 2 and Wave 3

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	still together, or lost to follow-up, or partner deceased	2272	56.8 %
1	broke up	360	9.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1370	34.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,632 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 701-701 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_BROKE_UP: couple broke up or partner deceased at wave 3

Couple broke up or partner deceased at Wave 3

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	still together	1828	45.7 %
1	broke up	112	2.8 %
2	partner deceased	20	0.5 %
	Missing Data		

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-	-	2042	51.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 702-702 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_XPARTNERED: is subject partnered (one element of being qualified) for wave 3 survey

Is subject partnered (one element of being qualified) for Wave 3 survey

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	unqualified bc unpartnered at main survery	993	24.8 %
1	Qualified for follow-up at wave3	2720	68.0 %
2	unqualified bc broke up at wave 2	289	7.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 703-703 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_XDECEASED: is subject unqualified for w3 bc partner was deceased at main survey?

Is subject unqualified for Wave 3 because partner was deceased at main survey?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	not deceased	2981	74.5 %
1	apparently deceased	28	0.7 %
	Missing Data		
-	-	993	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,009 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 704-704 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_MULTINAME: original main survey response did not give name for partner

Original main survey response did not give name for partner

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	reported multiple partner names in main survey	4	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3998	99.9 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 705-705 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_XSS: Data only: respondent has same-sex partner but does not have civil union or domestic partnership?

Data only: respondent has same-sex partner but does not have Civil Union or Domestic Partnership

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	213	5.3 %
2	no	2018	50.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1771	44.3 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,231 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 706-706 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_XLAST: whether respondent was last contacted 1 or 2 years ago

Whether respondent was last contacted 1 or 2 years ago

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	1 year ago	2231	55.7 %
2	2 years ago	458	11.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1313	32.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,689 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00

- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 707-707 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_XYEAR: year of last contact

Year of last contact

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2009	-	458	11.4 %
2010	-	2231	55.7 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1313	32.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,689 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2009.83
- Median: 2010.00
- Mode: 2010.00
- Minimum: 2009.00
- Maximum: 2010.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.38

Location: 708-711 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_XMONTH: month of last contact

Month of last contact

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	-	287	7.2 %
3	-	2043	51.0 %
4	-	224	5.6 %
5	-	105	2.6 %
6	-	30	0.7 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1313	32.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,689 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 3.09
- Median: 3.00
- Mode: 3.00
- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 6.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.66

Location: 712-712 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_XQUALIFIED: is subject qualified for wave 3

Is subject qualified for Wave 3?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	unqualified for wave 3	1313	32.8 %
1	qualified for wave 3	2689	67.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 713-713 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_STATUS: KN panel status for wave 3 qualified subjects.

Knowledge Networks panel status for Wave 3 qualified subjects.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	active member of KN panel	1619	40.5 %
2	subject withdrew from KN panel	617	15.4 %
3	subject retired from KN panel, KN decision	222	5.5 %
4	Do Not Contact- subject withdrew and asked not to be contacted	231	5.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1313	32.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,689 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 714-714 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_COMPLETE: did subject complete wave 3 survey?

Did subject complete Wave 3 survey?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	no	729	18.2 %
1	yes	1960	49.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1313	32.8 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,689 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 715-715 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_SOURCE: Interview source (online or telephone)

Interview source (online or telephone)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Online	1606	40.1 %
2	Telephone	354	8.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	2042	51.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 716-716 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_HCMST_INTERVIEW_FIN_YRMO: year and month subject finished 3rd wave interview in YYYYMM format

Year and month subject finished 3rd Wave interview in YYYYMM format

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
201103	-	54	1.3 %
201104	-	1441	36.0 %
201105	-	249	6.2 %
201106	-	175	4.4 %
201107	-	21	0.5 %
201108	-	20	0.5 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	2042	51.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 201104.35

- Median: 201104.00
- Mode: 201104.00
- Minimum: 201103.00
- Maximum: 201108.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.81

Location: 717-722 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_DAYS_ELAPSED: days elapsed between wave 1 and wave 3

Days elapsed between Wave 1 and Wave 3

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
724	-	1	0.0 %
725	-	3	0.1 %
727	-	1	0.0 %
730	-	2	0.0 %
735	-	2	0.0 %
736	-	12	0.3 %
737	-	7	0.2 %
738	-	18	0.4 %
739	-	42	1.0 %
740	-	26	0.6 %
741	-	12	0.3 %
742	-	5	0.1 %
743	-	8	0.2 %
744	-	2	0.0 %
745	-	7	0.2 %
746	-	5	0.1 %
747	-	7	0.2 %
748	-	10	0.2 %
749	-	5	0.1 %
750	-	9	0.2 %
751	-	3	0.1 %
752	-	5	0.1 %
753	-	4	0.1 %
754	-	4	0.1 %
755	-	2	0.0 %
756	-	2	0.0 %
757	-	14	0.3 %
758	-	6	0.1 %
759	-	12	0.3 %
760	-	20	0.5 %
761	-	10	0.2 %
762	-	19	0.5 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
763	-	15	0.4 %
764	-	11	0.3 %
765	-	16	0.4 %
766	-	11	0.3 %
767	-	6	0.1 %
768	-	13	0.3 %
769	-	22	0.5 %
770	-	34	0.8 %
771	-	46	1.1 %
772	-	96	2.4 %
773	-	155	3.9 %
774	-	272	6.8 %
775	-	105	2.6 %
776	-	66	1.6 %
777	-	32	0.8 %
778	-	22	0.5 %
779	-	27	0.7 %
780	-	23	0.6 %
Missing Data			
.	-	2042	51.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 1,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 783.12
- Median: 774.00
- Mode: 774.00
- Minimum: 724.00
- Maximum: 918.00
- Standard Deviation: 28.79

Location: 723-725 (width: 3; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_DURATION: Interview duration in minutes, rounded down

Interview duration in minutes, rounded down

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	1005	25.1 %
1	-	502	12.5 %
2	-	183	4.6 %
3	-	57	1.4 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
4	-	30	0.7 %
5	-	16	0.4 %
6	-	14	0.3 %
7	-	6	0.1 %
8	-	5	0.1 %
9	-	4	0.1 %
10	-	2	0.0 %
11	-	2	0.0 %
12	-	2	0.0 %
13	-	1	0.0 %
14	-	1	0.0 %
15	-	2	0.0 %
16	-	1	0.0 %
17	-	3	0.1 %
19	-	1	0.0 %
20	-	1	0.0 %
21	-	2	0.0 %
22	-	1	0.0 %
23	-	1	0.0 %
25	-	2	0.0 %
26	-	2	0.0 %
27	-	2	0.0 %
29	-	1	0.0 %
31	-	2	0.0 %
32	-	1	0.0 %
35	-	1	0.0 %
38	-	1	0.0 %
42	-	1	0.0 %
50	-	1	0.0 %
52	-	1	0.0 %
55	-	1	0.0 %
57	-	1	0.0 %
62	-	1	0.0 %
66	-	1	0.0 %
68	-	2	0.0 %
70	-	1	0.0 %
93	-	1	0.0 %
99	-	1	0.0 %
107	-	1	0.0 %
129	-	1	0.0 %
135	-	1	0.0 %
138	-	1	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
143	-	1	0.0 %
157	-	1	0.0 %
193	-	1	0.0 %
455	-	1	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	2042	51.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 1,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 992.89
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 174369.00
- Standard Deviation: 8459.12

Location: 726-731 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_XMARRY: Respondent is married or partnered

Respondent is married or partnered

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Married	1392	34.8 %
2	Partnered	568	14.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	2042	51.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 732-732 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_XTYPE: same-sex or heterosexual couple

Same-sex or heterosexual couple

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	same sex couple	298	7.4 %
2	heterosexual couple	1662	41.5 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
.	-	2042	51.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,960 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 733-733 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_Q1: Are you still married to [xNameP]?

Are you still married to [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	1356	33.9 %
2	no	36	0.9 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	2610	65.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,392 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 734-735 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W3_Q2: (W3_Q2) Are you currently living with [xNameP]?

Are you currently living with [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	1316	32.9 %
2	no	38	0.9 %
	Missing Data		
-1	Refused	2	0.0 %
.	-	2646	66.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,354 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 736-737 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, ..

W3_Q3: How did your marriage to [xNameP] end?

How did your marriage to [XNameP] end?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	divorce	20	0.5 %
2	separation with no divorce	3	0.1 %
3	(xNameP) passed away, is deceased	12	0.3 %
Missing Data			
-1	Refused	1	0.0 %
.	-	3966	99.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 35 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00

- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 738-739 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, ..

W3_Q4: Between you and [xNameP], who wanted the [divorce/separation] more?

Between you and [XNameP], who wanted the [divorce/separation] more?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	I wanted the (divorce/separation) more.	10	0.2 %
2	(xNameP) wanted the (divorce/separation) more.	10	0.2 %
3	We both equally wanted the (divorce/separation).	3	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3979	99.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 23 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00

- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 740-741 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, ..

W3_MBTIMING_YEAR: [Year:] When did you get [divorced/separated] from [xNameP]?

[Year:] When did you get [divorced/separated] from [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	2009	0	0.0 %
3	2010	13	0.3 %
4	2011	10	0.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3979	99.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 23 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 3.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 742-743 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W3_MBTIMING_MONTH: [Month:] When did you get [divorced/separated] from [xNameP]?

[Month:] When did you get [divorced/separated] from [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	January	1	0.0 %
2	February	1	0.0 %
3	March	4	0.1 %
4	April	4	0.1 %
5	May	3	0.1 %
6	June	2	0.0 %
7	July	0	0.0 %
8	August	4	0.1 %
9	September	1	0.0 %
10	October	0	0.0 %
11	November	1	0.0 %
12	December	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3979	99.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 23 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 12.00

Location: 744-745 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W3_Q5: Are you still in a romantic relationship with [xNameP]?

Are you still in a romantic relationship with [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	472	11.8 %
2	no	96	2.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3434	85.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 568 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 746-747 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W3_Q6: (W3_Q6) Are you currently living with [xNameP]?

Are you currently living with [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	342	8.5 %
2	no	130	3.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3530	88.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 472 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 748-749 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W3_Q7: In the past [year/two years], have you and [xNameP] gotten married?

In the past [year/two years], have you and [XNameP] gotten married?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes, married (xNameP)	36	0.9 %
2	no, did not marry (xNameP)	436	10.9 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3530	88.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 472 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00

- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 750-751 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W3_Q8: In the past [year/two years], have you and [xNameP] gotten a formal domestic partnership?

In the past [year/two years], have you and [XNameP] gotten a formal domestic partnership?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	No, we have not gotten a domestic partnership or civil union agreement	130	3.2 %
2	Yes, we have gotten a domestic partnership or civil union agreement	7	0.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3865	96.6 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 137 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 752-753 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W3_Q9: How did your relationship with [xNameP] end?

How did your relationship with [XNameP] end?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	We broke up	71	1.8 %
2	(xNameP) passed away, is deceased	8	0.2 %
3	Other (please describe)	16	0.4 %
Missing Data			
-1	Refused	1	0.0 %
.	-	3906	97.6 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 95 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 754-755 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W3_Q10: Between you and [xNameP], who wanted more to break up?

Between you and [XNameP], who wanted more to break up?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	I wanted to break up more	35	0.9 %
2	(xNameP) wanted to break up more	23	0.6 %
3	We both equally wanted to break up	29	0.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3915	97.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 87 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 756-757 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W3_NONMBTIMING_YEAR: [Year:] When did you break-up with [xNameP]?

[Year:] When did you break-up with [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2009	-	8	0.2 %
2010	-	52	1.3 %
2011	-	27	0.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3915	97.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 87 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2010.22
- Median: 2010.00
- Mode: 2010.00
- Minimum: 2009.00
- Maximum: 2011.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.60

Location: 758-761 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: .

W3_NONMBTIMING_MONTH: [Month:] When did you break-up with [xNameP]?

[Month:] When did you break-up with [XNameP]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	January	9	0.2 %
2	February	10	0.2 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
3	March	8	0.2 %
4	April	12	0.3 %
5	May	10	0.2 %
6	June	4	0.1 %
7	July	6	0.1 %
8	August	6	0.1 %
9	September	4	0.1 %
10	October	7	0.2 %
11	November	4	0.1 %
12	December	7	0.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3915	97.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 87 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 12.00

Location: 762-763 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

ZPNHWHITE_CAT: % of ZIP coded that is NH white in 2000

% of ZIP coded that is Non-Hispanic white in 2000

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	<55%	875	21.9 %
1	55%-79.99%	983	24.6 %
2	80%-91.99%	1033	25.8 %
3	92% and higher	1004	25.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	107	2.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,895 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 764-764 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

ZPNHBLACK_CAT: % of ZIP code that is NH Black in 2000

% of ZIP code that is Non-Hispanic Black in 2000

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	<1%	1039	26.0 %
1	1%-2.99%	777	19.4 %
2	3%-19.99%	1436	35.9 %
3	20% or more	643	16.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	107	2.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,895 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 765-765 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

ZPHISP_CAT: % of ZIP code that is Hispanic in 2000

% of ZIP code that is Hispanic in 2000

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	<2%	1300	32.5 %
1	2%-3.99%	671	16.8 %
2	4%-19.99%	1291	32.3 %
3	20%+	633	15.8 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	107	2.7 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,895 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 766-766 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

ZPMEDHHINC_CAT: median ZIP HH income in 1999 dollars

median ZIP household income in 1999 dollars

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	<\$34K	965	24.1 %
1	\$34000-\$41999	996	24.9 %
2	\$42000-\$64999	1486	37.1 %
3	\$65K+	448	11.2 %
	Missing Data		

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
.	-	107	2.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,895 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 767-767 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

ZPFORBORN_CAT: % of ZIP that is foreign born in 2000

% of ZIP that is foreign born in 2000

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	<2%	806	20.1 %
1	2%-4.99%	1001	25.0 %
2	5%-11.99%	1047	26.2 %
3	12%+	1041	26.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	107	2.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,895 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 768-768 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

ZPRURAL_CAT: ZIP code is rural

ZIP code is rural

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	non rural	3340	83.5 %
1	rural	555	13.9 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	107	2.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,895 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 769-769 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Q15A1_OTHER_UNEDITED: original variable without truncated answers

Original variable without truncated answers

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-		3962	99.0 %
AUSTRALIA	-	1	0.0 %
Albania	-	1	0.0 %
Argentina	-	1	0.0 %
Australia	-	2	0.0 %
Bolivia	-	1	0.0 %
Brazil	-	2	0.0 %
Cape Verde	-	1	0.0 %
Chile	-	1	0.0 %
England	-	1	0.0 %
Ghana	-	1	0.0 %
I spent the winters in either japan from age 4 till I was 10, Germany from 10-22 mainly - 1 0.0 % through the year, 1 month in summer in Hawaii, USA with family because my parents taught for the army overseas	-	1	0.0 %
Military brat, many locations	-	1	0.0 %
Netherlands	-	1	0.0 %
New York city	-	1	0.0 %
New Zealand	-	1	0.0 %
Panama	-	1	0.0 %
Puerto Rico	-	3	0.1 %
South Africa	-	1	0.0 %
Sweden	-	2	0.0 %
The Netherlands	-	1	0.0 %
Turkey	-	2	0.0 %
USSR	-	1	0.0 %
Ukraine	-	2	0.0 %
Venezuela	-	1	0.0 %
Zimbabwe	-	1	0.0 %
afghanistan	-	1	0.0 %
brazil	-	2	0.0 %
father in military traveled	-	1	0.0 %
guam	-	1	0.0 %
lebanon	-	1	0.0 %
military family-moved a lot	-	1	0.0 %
new zealand	-	1	0.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

Location: 770-985 (width: 216; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: character

Q15A1: Between the time you were born and when you were 16 years old, where did you spend the most time living?

Between the time you were born and when you were 16 years old, where did you spend the most time living?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	united states	2858	71.4 %
2	cambodia	1	0.0 %
3	canada	10	0.2 %
4	china	7	0.2 %
5	colombia	5	0.1 %
6	cuba	5	0.1 %
7	dominican republic	1	0.0 %
8	ecuador	0	0.0 %
9	el salvador	2	0.0 %
10	former yugoslavia	0	0.0 %
11	france	2	0.0 %
12	germany	7	0.2 %
13	great britain	7	0.2 %
14	greece	0	0.0 %
15	guatemala	2	0.0 %
16	guyana	0	0.0 %
17	haiti	2	0.0 %
18	honduras	0	0.0 %
19	hungary	1	0.0 %
20	india	7	0.2 %
21	iran	3	0.1 %
22	ireland	2	0.0 %
23	italy	3	0.1 %
24	jamaica	2	0.0 %
25	japan	2	0.0 %
26	korea	2	0.0 %
27	laos	1	0.0 %
28	mexico	17	0.4 %
29	nicaragua	0	0.0 %
30	peru	2	0.0 %
31	philippines	9	0.2 %
32	poland	1	0.0 %
33	portugal	0	0.0 %
34	russia	0	0.0 %
35	taiwan	1	0.0 %
36	thailand	2	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
37	trinidad and tobago	1	0.0 %
38	vietnam	0	0.0 %
39	another country, please specify	41	1.0 %
Missing Data			
-1	refused	4	0.1 %
.	-	992	24.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,006 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 39.00

Location: 986-987 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

Q15A3_CODES: town where raised refusals

Town where raised refusals

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-1	refused	45	1.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3957	98.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 45 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: -1.00
- Maximum: -1.00

Location: 988-989 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_XQUALIFIED: Subjects qualified for wave 4 (ie w3_xqualified minus w3 break ups and deaths)

Subjects qualified for wave 4 (ie w3_xqualified minus w3 break ups and deaths)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	unqualified for wave 4	1445	36.1 %
1	qualified for wave 4	2557	63.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 990-990 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_STATUS: status of respondent at wave 4

status of respondent at wave 4

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Active	1205	30.1 %
2	Withdrawn	833	20.8 %
3	Retired	284	7.1 %
4	Do not call	235	5.9 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1445	36.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,557 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 991-991 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_COMPLETE: did subject complete wave 4 survey?

did subject complete wave 4 survey?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	1021	25.5 %
1	Yes	1536	38.4 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1445	36.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,557 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 992-992 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_SOURCE: source for completed wave 4 survey

source for completed wave 4 survey

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	On-line	1380	34.5 %
2	Telephone	156	3.9 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
.	-	2466	61.6 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,536 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 993-993 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_DURATION: duration of wave 4 surveys (Internet only), in minutes

duration of wave 4 surveys (Internet only), in minutes

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	85	2.1 %
1	-	442	11.0 %
2	-	304	7.6 %
3	-	140	3.5 %
4	-	102	2.5 %
5	-	59	1.5 %
6	-	51	1.3 %
7	-	45	1.1 %
8	-	23	0.6 %
9	-	11	0.3 %
10	-	9	0.2 %
11	-	7	0.2 %
12	-	7	0.2 %
13	-	9	0.2 %
14	-	4	0.1 %
15	-	4	0.1 %
16	-	8	0.2 %
17	-	2	0.0 %
19	-	3	0.1 %
20	-	2	0.0 %
21	-	1	0.0 %
22	-	3	0.1 %
23	-	1	0.0 %
24	-	1	0.0 %
26	-	1	0.0 %
27	-	1	0.0 %
30	-	2	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
31	-	1	0.0 %
32	-	1	0.0 %
33	-	1	0.0 %
39	-	1	0.0 %
52	-	1	0.0 %
54	-	1	0.0 %
57	-	1	0.0 %
59	-	1	0.0 %
61	-	1	0.0 %
69	-	1	0.0 %
74	-	1	0.0 %
78	-	1	0.0 %
83	-	1	0.0 %
86	-	1	0.0 %
116	-	1	0.0 %
123	-	1	0.0 %
135	-	1	0.0 %
138	-	1	0.0 %
160	-	1	0.0 %
190	-	1	0.0 %
221	-	1	0.0 %
318	-	1	0.0 %
322	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	2622	65.5 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 1,380 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 354.22
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 1.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 82845.00
- Standard Deviation: 3848.57

Location: 994-998 (width: 5; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_HCMST_INTERVIEW_FIN_YRMO: year and month subject responded to wave 4 survey

year and month subject responded to wave 4 survey

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
201303	-	1134	28.3 %
201304	-	241	6.0 %
201305	-	57	1.4 %
201310	-	2	0.0 %
201311	-	102	2.5 %
Missing Data			
.	-	2466	61.6 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,536 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 201303.77
- Median: 201303.00
- Mode: 201303.00
- Minimum: 201303.00
- Maximum: 201311.00
- Standard Deviation: 2.01

Location: 999-1004 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_XTYPE: Same-sex couples versus hetero couples for consistency with prior waves

Same-sex couples versus hetero couples for consistency with prior waves

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	same-sex couple	399	10.0 %
2	different sex couple	2288	57.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	1315	32.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 2,687 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 1005-1005 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_XYEAR: The year of last contact with the subject

The year of last contact with the subject

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2009	-	346	8.6 %
2010	-	383	9.6 %
2011	-	1826	45.6 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Missing Data		
.	-	1447	36.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,555 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2010.58
- Median: 2011.00
- Mode: 2011.00
- Minimum: 2009.00
- Maximum: 2011.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.72

Location: 1006-1009 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_XMONTH: Month of last contact

Month of last contact

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	January	0	0.0 %
2	February	217	5.4 %
3	March	447	11.2 %
4	April	1419	35.5 %
5	May	259	6.5 %
6	June	175	4.4 %
7	July	21	0.5 %
8	August	17	0.4 %
9	September	0	0.0 %
10	October	0	0.0 %
11	November	0	0.0 %
12	December	0	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1447	36.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,555 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 8.00

Location: 1010-1011 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_XMARRY: Were respondent and partner married as of last contact

Were respondent and partner married as of last contact

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Married	1880	47.0 %
2	Unmarried partners	675	16.9 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1447	36.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,555 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 1012-1012 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_XLAST: How many years ago was last contact, assuming wave 4 is in 2013

How many years ago was last contact, assuming wave 4 is in 2013

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	-	1826	45.6 %
3	-	383	9.6 %
4	-	346	8.6 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1447	36.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,555 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.42
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 4.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.72

Location: 1013-1013 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_XWAVE1_MONTH: Month wave 1 was completed in year 2009

Month wave 1 was completed in year 2009

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	-	2991	74.7 %
3	-	968	24.2 %
4	-	41	1.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	2	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,000 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.26
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 4.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.46

Location: 1014-1014 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_XCIVIL: Did subject previously report having a civil union

Did subject previously report having a civil union

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	2395	59.8 %
1	Yes	160	4.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1447	36.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,555 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 1015-1015 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_XSS: Respondent is in same sex couple and does not have domestic partnership

Respondent is in same sex couple and does not have domestic partnership

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	272	6.8 %
2	No	2285	57.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1445	36.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,557 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 1016-1016 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_Q1: Are you still married to [xnamep]?

Hello. We are doing a very brief follow-up survey about couples, and we really appreciate your participation. We are interested in changes in your marital status since [IF xlast=1: last year / IF wxlast=2: two years ago / IF xlast=3: three years ago / IF xlast=4: four years ago]. [IF xlast=1: Last year, / IF xlast=2: Two years ago, / IF xlast=3: Three years ago, / IF xlast=4: Four years ago,] you told us you were married to [xnamep]. Are you still married to [xnamep]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	1111	27.8 %
2	no	51	1.3 %
Missing Data			
-1	Refused	1	0.0 %
.	-	2839	70.9 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,162 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 1017-1018 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W4_Q2: (w4_q2) Are you currently living with [xnamep]?

[Married respondent] Are you currently living with [xnamep]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	yes	1088	27.2 %
2	no	23	0.6 %
Missing Data			
.	-	2891	72.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,111 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 1019-1020 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W4_QUALITY: In general, how would you describe the quality of your relationship with [xnamep]

[Married respondent] In general, how would you describe the quality of your relationship with [xnamep]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Excellent	790	19.7 %
2	Good	496	12.4 %
3	Fair	101	2.5 %
4	Poor	24	0.6 %
5	Very Poor	9	0.2 %
Missing Data			
-1	Refused	3	0.1 %
.	-	2579	64.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,420 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 1021-1022 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W4_ATTRACTIVE: How attractive are you?

[Married respondent] The next two questions are about how you perceive yourself and your spouse. How attractive are you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	very attractive	187	4.7 %
2	moderately attractive	896	22.4 %
3	slightly attractive	367	9.2 %
4	not at all attractive	61	1.5 %
Missing Data			
-1	Refused	7	0.2 %
.	-	2484	62.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,511 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 1023-1024 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W4_ATTRACTIVE_PARTNER: How attractive is [xnamep]?

[Married respondent] How attractive is [xnamep]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	very attractive	519	13.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	moderately attractive	745	18.6 %
3	slightly attractive	143	3.6 %
4	not at all attractive	12	0.3 %
Missing Data			
-1	Refused	4	0.1 %
.	-	2579	64.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 1,419 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 1025-1026 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W4_Q3: How did your marriage to [xnamep] end?

[Married respondent] How did your marriage to [xnamep] end?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	divorce	31	0.8 %
2	separation with no divorce	8	0.2 %
3	(xnamep) passed away, is deceased	11	0.3 %
Missing Data			
-1	Refused	1	0.0 %
.	-	3951	98.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 50 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 1027-1028 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W4_Q4: Between you and [xnamep], who wanted the [divorce/separation] more?

[Married respondent] Between you and [xnamep], who wanted the [divorce/separation] more?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	I wanted the (divorce/separation) more	23	0.6 %
2	(xname) wanted the (divorce/separation) more	10	0.2 %
3	We both equally wanted the (divorce/separation)	6	0.1 %
Missing Data			

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
.	-	3963	99.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 39 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 1029-1030 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W4_MBTIMING_YEAR: [YEAR] When did you get [divorced/separated] from [xnamep]? You last told us you

[Married respondent] [YEAR] When did you get [divorced/separated] from [xnamep]? You last told us you were married with [xnamep] in [xmonth], [xyear].

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2010	-	1	0.0 %
2011	-	9	0.2 %
2012	-	20	0.5 %
2013	-	9	0.2 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3963	99.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 39 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2011.95
- Median: 2012.00
- Mode: 2012.00
- Minimum: 2010.00
- Maximum: 2013.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.76

Location: 1031-1034 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_MBTIMING_MONTH: [Month] When did you get [divorced/separated] from [xnamep]?

[Married respondent] [MONTH] When did you get [divorced/separated] from [xnamep]? You last told us you were married with [xnamep] in [xmonth], [xyear].

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	January	3	0.1 %
2	February	4	0.1 %
3	March	5	0.1 %
4	April	5	0.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
5	May	1	0.0 %
6	June	5	0.1 %
7	July	1	0.0 %
8	August	3	0.1 %
9	September	0	0.0 %
10	October	4	0.1 %
11	November	1	0.0 %
12	December	6	0.1 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3964	99.1 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 38 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 12.00

Location: 1035-1036 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_Q5: Are you still in a romantic relationship with [xnamep]?

[Unmarried respondent] Are you still in a romantic relationship with [xnamep]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	61	1.5 %
1	Yes	312	7.8 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3629	90.7 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 373 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 1037-1037 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_Q6: (w4_q6) Are you currently living with [xnamep]?

[Unmarried respondent] Are you currently living with [xnamep]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	67	1.7 %
1	Yes	245	6.1 %
Missing Data			

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
.	-	3690	92.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 312 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 1038-1038 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_Q7: In the past [xyears] have you and [xnamep] gotten married?

[Unmarried respondent] In the past [xyears] have you and [xnamep] gotten married?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes, married (xnamep)	33	0.8 %
2	No, did not marry (xnamep)	279	7.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3690	92.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 312 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 1039-1040 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W4_MAR_YEAR: [YEAR] When did you get married with [xnamep]? We last contacted you in [xmonth]

[Married respondent] [YEAR] When did you get married with [xnamep]? We last contacted you in [xmonth], [xyear].

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2010	-	1	0.0 %
2011	-	16	0.4 %
2012	-	15	0.4 %
2013	-	1	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3969	99.2 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 33 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2011.48
- Median: 2011.00

- Mode: 2011.00
- Minimum: 2010.00
- Maximum: 2013.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.62

Location: 1041-1044 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_MAR_MONTH: [MONTH] When did you get married with [xnamep]? We last contacted you in [xmonth]

[Married respondent] [YEAR] When did you get married with [xnamep]? We last contacted you in [xmonth], [xyear].

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	January	0	0.0 %
2	February	2	0.0 %
3	March	3	0.1 %
4	April	1	0.0 %
5	May	1	0.0 %
6	June	8	0.2 %
7	July	5	0.1 %
8	August	6	0.1 %
9	September	2	0.0 %
10	October	0	0.0 %
11	November	3	0.1 %
12	December	2	0.0 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3969	99.2 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 33 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 2.00
- Maximum: 12.00

Location: 1045-1046 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_CIV_YEAR: [YEAR] When did you get a domestic partnership or civil union agreement with [xn]

[Unmarried respondent] [YEAR] When did you get a domestic partnership or civil union agreement with [xnamep]? We last contacted you in [xmonth], [xyear].

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2009	-	1	0.0 %
2010	-	1	0.0 %
2011	-	3	0.1 %
2012	-	2	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2013	-	1	0.0 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3994	99.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 8 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2011.12
- Median: 2011.00
- Mode: 2011.00
- Minimum: 2009.00
- Maximum: 2013.00
- Standard Deviation: 1.25

Location: 1047-1050 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_Q8_A: (w4_q8_a) In the past [xyears], have you and [xnamep] gotten a formal domestic partnership

[Unmarried respondent] In the past [xyears], have you and [xnamep] gotten a formal domestic partnership or civil union?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	No, we have not gotten a domestic partnership or civil union agreement	93	2.3 %
2	Yes, we have gotten a domestic partnership or civil union agreement	6	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3903	97.5 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 99 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 1051-1052 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W4_Q8_B: (w4_q8_b) In the past [xyears], have you and [xnamep] gotten a formal domestic partnership

[Unmarried respondent] In the past [xyears], have you and [xnamep] gotten a formal domestic partnership or civil union?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	No, we have not gotten a domestic partnership or civil union agreement	97	2.4 %
2	Yes, we have gotten a domestic partnership or civil union agreement	3	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3902	97.5 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 100 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 1053-1054 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W4_Q9: How did your relationship with [xnamep] end?

[Unmarried respondent] How did your relationship with [xnamep] end?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	We broke up	56	1.4 %
2	(xnamep) passed away, is deceased	5	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3941	98.5 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 61 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 1055-1056 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: .

W4_Q10: Between you and [xnamep], who wanted more to break up?

[Unmarried respondent] Between you and [xnamep], who wanted more to break up?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	I wanted to break up more	19	0.5 %
2	(xnamep) , wanted to break up more	23	0.6 %
3	We both equally wanted to break up	14	0.3 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3946	98.6 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 56 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 1057-1058 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric
(Range of) Missing Values: -1, .

W4_NONMBTIMING_YEAR: [YEAR] When did you break up with [xnamep]? You last told us you were in a relat

[Unmarried respondent] [YEAR] When did you break up with [xnamep]? You last told us you were in a relationship with [xnamep] in [month], [year].

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2009	-	3	0.1 %
2010	-	2	0.0 %
2011	-	18	0.4 %
2012	-	26	0.6 %
2013	-	7	0.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	3946	98.6 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 56 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2011.57
- Median: 2012.00
- Mode: 2012.00
- Minimum: 2009.00
- Maximum: 2013.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.95

Location: 1059-1062 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_NONMBTIMING_MONTH: [MONTH] When did you break up with [xnamep]? You last told us you were in a rela

[Unmarried respondent] [MONTH] When did you break up with [xnamep]? You last told us you were in a relationship with [xnamep] in [month], [year].

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	January	4	0.1 %
2	February	1	0.0 %
3	March	1	0.0 %
4	April	3	0.1 %
5	May	5	0.1 %
6	June	3	0.1 %
7	July	1	0.0 %
8	August	4	0.1 %
9	September	6	0.1 %
10	October	6	0.1 %
11	November	0	0.0 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
12	December	6	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	3962	99.0 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 40 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 12.00

Location: 1063-1064 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

RELATIONSHIP_QUALITY_W4: wave 4 relationship quality, 1-5 scale 5 is best

wave 4 relationship quality, 1-5 scale 5 is best

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	9	0.2 %
2	-	24	0.6 %
3	-	101	2.5 %
4	-	496	12.4 %
5	-	790	19.7 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	2582	64.5 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,420 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 4.43
- Median: 5.00
- Mode: 5.00
- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.75

Location: 1065-1065 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W4_BROKE_UP: break-ups, divorces, and partner mortality recorded in W4

break-ups, divorces, and partner mortality recorded in W4

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	still together	1425	35.6 %
1	broke up	95	2.4 %
2	partner passed away	16	0.4 %
	Missing Data		

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
.	-	2466	61.6 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 1,536 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 2.00

Location: 1066-1066 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

W234_COMBO_BREAKUP: outcome over 3 waves, incl all respondents who completed at least 1 follow-up

outcome over 3 waves, incl all respondents who completed at least 1 follow-up (Excludes as missing, partnered respondents at wave 1 who responded to neither Wave 2, Wave 3, or Wave 4 (who thereby provided no information on couple longevity).

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	still together at w4, or some follow-up w/o break-up	2202	55.0 %
1	broke up at wave 2, 3, or 4	455	11.4 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	1345	33.6 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 2,657 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 1067-1067 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP4_PPEDUC: (pp4_ppeduc) Education (Highest Degree Received)

Education (Highest Degree Received)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	No formal education	3	0.1 %
2	1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade	1	0.0 %
3	5th or 6th grade	9	0.2 %
4	7th or 8th grade	52	1.3 %
5	9th grade	44	1.1 %
6	10th grade	68	1.7 %
7	11th grade	75	1.9 %
8	12th grade NO DIPLOMA	108	2.7 %
9	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (GED)	929	23.2 %
10	Some college, no degree	862	21.5 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
11	Associate degree	317	7.9 %
12	Bachelors degree	944	23.6 %
13	Masters degree	413	10.3 %
14	Professional or Doctorate degree	177	4.4 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 14.00

Location: 1068-1069 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPEDUCAT: (pp4_ppeducat) Education (Categorical)

Education (Categorical)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Less than high school	360	9.0 %
2	High school	929	23.2 %
3	Some college	1179	29.5 %
4	Bachelor's degree or higher	1534	38.3 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 1070-1071 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPETHM: (pp4_ppethm) Race / Ethnicity

Race / Ethnicity

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	White, Non-Hispanic	3066	76.6 %
2	Black, Non-Hispanic	321	8.0 %
3	Other, Non-Hispanic	110	2.7 %
4	Hispanic	370	9.2 %
5	2+ Races, Non-Hispanic	135	3.4 %
	Missing Data		

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 1072-1073 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPHHHEAD: Household Head (pp4_pphhhead)

Household Head

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	667	16.7 %
1	Yes	3335	83.3 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 1074-1075 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPHHSIZE: (pp4_pphhsiz) Household Size

Household Size

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	1037	25.9 %
2	-	1444	36.1 %
3	-	614	15.3 %
4	-	502	12.5 %
5	-	246	6.1 %
6	-	100	2.5 %
7	-	38	0.9 %
8	-	10	0.2 %
9	-	3	0.1 %
10	-	6	0.1 %
12	-	2	0.0 %
	Missing Data		

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.51
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 12.00
- Standard Deviation: 1.45

Location: 1076-1077 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPHOUSE: (pp4_pphouse) Housing Type

Housing Type

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	A one-family house detached from any other house	2779	69.4 %
2	A one-family house attached to one or more houses	295	7.4 %
3	A building with 2 or more apartments	739	18.5 %
4	A mobile home	181	4.5 %
5	Boat, RV, van, etc.	8	0.2 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 5.00

Location: 1078-1079 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPINCIMP: Household Income (pp4_ppincimp)

Household Income

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Less than \$5,000	83	2.1 %
2	\$5,000 to \$7,499	68	1.7 %
3	\$7,500 to \$9,999	92	2.3 %
4	\$10,000 to \$12,499	135	3.4 %
5	\$12,500 to \$14,999	99	2.5 %
6	\$15,000 to \$19,999	151	3.8 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
7	\$20,000 to \$24,999	220	5.5 %
8	\$25,000 to \$29,999	210	5.2 %
9	\$30,000 to \$34,999	231	5.8 %
10	\$35,000 to \$39,999	218	5.4 %
11	\$40,000 to \$49,999	364	9.1 %
12	\$50,000 to \$59,999	397	9.9 %
13	\$60,000 to \$74,999	483	12.1 %
14	\$75,000 to \$84,999	285	7.1 %
15	\$85,000 to \$99,999	301	7.5 %
16	\$100,000 to \$124,999	293	7.3 %
17	\$125,000 to \$149,999	147	3.7 %
18	\$150,000 to \$174,999	105	2.6 %
19	\$175,000 or more	120	3.0 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 19.00

Location: 1080-1081 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPMARIT: (pp4_ppmarit) Marital Status

Marital Status

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Married	1821	45.5 %
2	Widowed	243	6.1 %
3	Divorced	493	12.3 %
4	Separated	70	1.7 %
5	Never married	903	22.6 %
6	Living with partner	472	11.8 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 6.00

Location: 1082-1083 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPMSACAT: MSA Status (pp4_ppmsacat)

MSA Status

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Non-Metro	583	14.6 %
1	Metro	3419	85.4 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 1084-1085 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPREG4: Region 4 - Based on State of Residence (pp4_ppreg4)

Region 4 - Based on State of Residence

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Northeast	811	20.3 %
2	Midwest	948	23.7 %
3	South	1268	31.7 %
4	West	975	24.4 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 4.00

Location: 1086-1087 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPREG9: (pp4_ppreg9) Region 9 - Based on State of Residence

Region 9 - Based on State of Residence

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	New England	213	5.3 %
2	Mid-Atlantic	578	14.4 %
3	East-North Central	628	15.7 %
4	West-North Central	291	7.3 %
5	South Atlantic	667	16.7 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
6	East-South Central	198	4.9 %
7	West-South Central	376	9.4 %
8	Mountain	289	7.2 %
9	Pacific	662	16.5 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	100	2.5 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 3,902 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 9.00

Location: 1088-1088 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP4_PPARENT: (pp4_pprent) Ownership Status of Living Quarters

Ownership Status of Living Quarters

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household	2966	74.1 %
2	Rented for cash	941	23.5 %
3	Occupied without payment of cash rent	95	2.4 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 3.00

Location: 1089-1090 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPT01: Presence of Household Members - Children 0-1

Presence of Household Members - Children 0-1

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3898	97.4 %
1	-	101	2.5 %
2	-	3	0.1 %
	Missing Data		
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.03
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 2.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.17

Location: 1091-1092 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPT25: Presence of Household Members - Children 2-5

Presence of Household Members - Children 2-5

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3716	92.9 %
1	-	233	5.8 %
2	-	49	1.2 %
3	-	4	0.1 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.09
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 3.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.33

Location: 1093-1094 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPT612: Presence of Household Members - Children 6-12

Presence of Household Members - Children 6-12

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3434	85.8 %
1	-	333	8.3 %
2	-	181	4.5 %
3	-	46	1.1 %
4	-	5	0.1 %
5	-	3	0.1 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.22
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 5.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.60

Location: 1095-1096 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPT1317: Presence of Household Members - Children 13-17

Presence of Household Members - Children 13-17

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	-	3555	88.8 %
1	-	345	8.6 %
2	-	96	2.4 %
3	-	5	0.1 %
4	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 0.14
- Median: 0.00
- Mode: 0.00
- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 4.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.42

Location: 1097-1098 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPT18OV: Presence of Household Members - Adults 18+

Presence of Household Members - Adults 18+

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	-	1128	28.2 %
2	-	2049	51.2 %
3	-	502	12.5 %
4	-	214	5.3 %
5	-	74	1.8 %
6	-	23	0.6 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
7	-	9	0.2 %
8	-	1	0.0 %
9	-	1	0.0 %
12	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 2.05
- Median: 2.00
- Mode: 2.00
- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 12.00
- Standard Deviation: 0.99

Location: 1099-1100 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPWORK: (pp4_ppwork) current employment status

current employment status

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Working - as a paid employee	2046	51.1 %
2	Working - self-employed	318	7.9 %
3	Not working - on temporary layoff from a job	36	0.9 %
4	Not working - looking for work	213	5.3 %
5	Not working - retired	763	19.1 %
6	Not working - disabled	395	9.9 %
7	Not working - other	231	5.8 %
Missing Data			
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 7.00

Location: 1101-1102 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1

PP4_PPNET: HH Internet Access

HH Internet Access

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	597	14.9 %
1	Yes	3405	85.1 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 1103-1103 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP4_PPCMDATE_YRMO: year and month that pp4 was taken in YYYYMM format

year and month that pp4 was taken in YYYYMM format

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
200306	-	1	0.0 %
200501	-	5	0.1 %
200502	-	1	0.0 %
200503	-	1	0.0 %
200506	-	1	0.0 %
200507	-	1	0.0 %
200512	-	1	0.0 %
200601	-	1	0.0 %
200602	-	27	0.7 %
200603	-	7	0.2 %
200604	-	6	0.1 %
200605	-	2	0.0 %
200606	-	3	0.1 %
200607	-	5	0.1 %
200608	-	2	0.0 %
200611	-	2	0.0 %
200612	-	1	0.0 %
200703	-	1	0.0 %
200707	-	1	0.0 %
200708	-	2	0.0 %
200710	-	48	1.2 %
200711	-	47	1.2 %
200712	-	27	0.7 %
200801	-	13	0.3 %
200802	-	3	0.1 %
200803	-	5	0.1 %
200804	-	3	0.1 %

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
200805	-	10	0.2 %
200806	-	12	0.3 %
200807	-	6	0.1 %
200808	-	9	0.2 %
200809	-	5	0.1 %
200903	-	18	0.4 %
200904	-	662	16.5 %
200905	-	191	4.8 %
200906	-	46	1.1 %
200907	-	71	1.8 %
200908	-	29	0.7 %
200909	-	10	0.2 %
200910	-	3	0.1 %
200911	-	4	0.1 %
200912	-	4	0.1 %
201001	-	2	0.0 %
201002	-	28	0.7 %
201003	-	8	0.2 %
201004	-	3	0.1 %
201005	-	6	0.1 %
201006	-	1	0.0 %
201007	-	238	5.9 %
201008	-	49	1.2 %
Missing Data			
.	-	2	0.0 %
Total		4,002	100%

Please note that only the first 50 response categories are displayed in the PDF codebook. To view all response categories, please analyze the data file in the statistical package of your choice (SAS, SPSS, Stata, R).

Based upon 4,000 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 201111.11
- Median: 201206.00
- Mode: 201305.00
- Minimum: 200306.00
- Maximum: 201311.00
- Standard Deviation: 200.75

Location: 1104-1109 (*width:* 6; *decimal:* 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PP4_NEWER: whether pp4 variables are new information compared to pp3, pp2, and pp1

whether pp4 variables are new information compared to pp3, pp2, and pp1

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	1967	49.2 %
1	Yes	2035	50.8 %
	Total	4,002	100%

Based upon 4,002 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 0.00
- Maximum: 1.00

Location: 1110-1110 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPA2009_SERVICES_YRMO: year and month for the new 2009 religious service attendance question

year and month for the new 2009 religious service attendance question

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
200809	-	32	0.8 %
200810	-	40	1.0 %
200811	-	22	0.5 %
200812	-	10	0.2 %
200901	-	1	0.0 %
200902	-	980	24.5 %
200903	-	2026	50.6 %
200904	-	226	5.6 %
200905	-	310	7.7 %
200906	-	43	1.1 %
200907	-	30	0.7 %
200908	-	34	0.8 %
200909	-	26	0.6 %
200910	-	17	0.4 %
200911	-	13	0.3 %
200912	-	10	0.2 %
201001	-	7	0.2 %
201002	-	1	0.0 %
201003	-	12	0.3 %
201004	-	2	0.0 %
201005	-	14	0.3 %
201006	-	5	0.1 %
201007	-	1	0.0 %
201011	-	1	0.0 %
201012	-	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
.	-	138	3.4 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,864 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Mean: 200901.85
- Median: 200903.00
- Mode: 200903.00
- Minimum: 200809.00
- Maximum: 201012.00
- Standard Deviation: 18.70

Location: 1111-1116 (width: 6; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

PPA2009_HOW_OFTEN_SERVICES: How often do you attend religious services? (from 2009)

How often do you attend religious services? (from 2009)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	More than once a week	392	9.8 %
2	Once a week	742	18.5 %
3	Once or twice a month	320	8.0 %
4	A few times a year	668	16.7 %
5	Once a year or less	546	13.6 %
6	Never	461	11.5 %
	Missing Data		
.	-	873	21.8 %
Total		4,002	100%

Based upon 3,129 valid cases out of 4,002 total cases.

- Minimum: 1.00
- Maximum: 6.00

Location: 1117-1118 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

(Range of) Missing Values: -2 , -1 , .